

MATERIAL PREVIOUSLY AT C.I.A. HEADQUARTERS BY  
HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS STAFF MEMBERS

**FILE TITLE/NUMBER/VOLUME:** **ARTIME-Bueso, Manuel**

ARTIME-Buesa, Manuel

201-0267437

Volume XIV

**INCLUSIVE DATES:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CUSTODIAL UNIT/LOCATION:**

**ANSWER:** \_\_\_\_\_

**DELETIONS, IF ANY:**      **Third Agency Documents**

NO DOCUMENTS MAY BE COPIED OR REMOVED FROM THIS FILE.

<b>DISPATCH</b>		CLASSIFICATION <b>SECRET</b>	PROCESSING																		
			<table border="1"> <tr> <td>PRO. PACIFIC</td> <td>ACTION</td> <td>ACC'DG PACIFIC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>X X</td> <td>MAILED FOR REVIEW</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>NO RECORDS SEARCHED</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>ONLY QUALIFIED EMPLOYEES HAD ACCESS TO RECORDS</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>MESSAGE</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>SCROLLS</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	PRO. PACIFIC	ACTION	ACC'DG PACIFIC	X X	MAILED FOR REVIEW			NO RECORDS SEARCHED			ONLY QUALIFIED EMPLOYEES HAD ACCESS TO RECORDS			MESSAGE			SCROLLS	
PRO. PACIFIC	ACTION	ACC'DG PACIFIC																			
X X	MAILED FOR REVIEW																				
	NO RECORDS SEARCHED																				
	ONLY QUALIFIED EMPLOYEES HAD ACCESS TO RECORDS																				
	MESSAGE																				
	SCROLLS																				
<b>TO:</b> <u>Chief, WH</u> <b>SUB:</b> <u>CCS, Caracas</u> <b>FROM:</b> <u>Chief of Station, JMWAVE</u> <b>SUBJECT:</b> <u>PERUMEN/AMBIDDY/CIHARSH/Operational Venezuelan Right Wing Plotters</u>																					
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES																					
<p><b>ACTION REQUIRED:</b> None; for your information and files.</p> <p><b>REFERENCES:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A. DIR 60049, 23 Nov 65</li> <li>B. HVCW 6746, 1 Nov 65</li> <li>C. CARA 8309, 2 Jan 64</li> <li>D. WAVE 9889, 3 Jan 64</li> </ul> <p>1. References A and B concern reporting by AMBIDDY/l on an alleged conspiracy developing in Venezuela among right-wing members of COPEI to overthrow the LEONI regime. JMWAVE reviewed the two reports (references) and is forwarding pertinent information developed for appropriate use by addressees.</p> <p>2. Reference A paragraph 2 states AMBIDDY/l said Venezuelan Major (fmu) *GUTIERREZ (Miami representative for plotters) commutes between Caracas and Miami, and his telephone number in Miami is 887-0795.</p> <p>A. The Miami numerical telephone directory lists the telephone number 887-0795 for Anselmo *ALVARADO, 550 Falcon Ave., Miami Springs, Florida. (For additional WAVE info re one Anselmo ALVARADO, see Reference D.)</p> <p>B. Reference C reported that a (fmu) GUTIERREZ, 550 Falcon Ave., Miami Springs; telephone: TU 7-0795 (i.e. same number), was listed in the telephone notebook which belonged to Major Rafael Angel MOLINA Franco when he (MOLINA) was captured.</p> <p><b>Distribution:</b>      3 - WH/C      2 - CCS, Caracas      2 - C/WH   </p> <p style="text-align: right;">201-267437 (continued)</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>DATE TYPED 20 Dec 65</td> <td>DATE DOCUMENT PREPARED DEC 24 1965</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER UFGA-24100 HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER C S C 0000</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">201-768511</td> </tr> </table>				DATE TYPED 20 Dec 65	DATE DOCUMENT PREPARED DEC 24 1965	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER UFGA-24100 HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER C S C 0000		201-768511													
DATE TYPED 20 Dec 65	DATE DOCUMENT PREPARED DEC 24 1965																				
DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER UFGA-24100 HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER C S C 0000																					
201-768511																					

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

CROSS REFERENCE TO	
CLASSIFICATION <b>SECRET</b>	

3. Reference B states that their (coup group) military contact is Colonel (fmu) \*Marti Parada. On 30 July 1965 CIHARSH/l reported he had received the following information on a Colonel (fmu) MARTIN Parada from Major Hugo ARAQUE, a retired member of P.A.V. (Venezuelan Armed Forces) residing in Miami, who claims to be a close friend of Colonel MARTIN:

A. (fmu) MARTIN Parada, a retired colonel of the Venezuelan Armed Forces, arrived from Venezuela on 28 July 1965 aboard a LEICA plane as "an extra passenger", and was staying at the Hotel D'Ilido on Miami Beach.

B. ARAQUE said Colonel MARTIN had participated in several ill-fated uprisings since General Marcos PEREZ Jimenez was ousted.

C. In 1962 MARTIN was imprisoned and later released by presidential decree. However, upon his release, he was dismissed from the Venezuelan Armed Forces.

D. CIHARSH/l commented that from conversations with ARAQUE, he believes that MARTIN is active in conspiracies supported by financially strong elements such as Eugenio MENDOZA, who collaborates with the PCV/FALN in order to protect his interests. CIHARSH/l said MENDOZA pays the PCV/FALN for protection as do many wealthy people in Venezuela.

Philip G. ELMARD

19 de Diciembre de 1965

Pas F.P.R. Lote 2a

P.C. Box 8677

Buitreras 40 T.D.

Estimado Señor:

La presente es para trámites de varios asuntos de interés:

1-Una conspiración militar guatemalteca, encaminada a derrocar al Gobierno de Peraltada, ha fijado como plazo hasta un término de 15 días a partir de la fecha de la presente, para dar el golpe. Dicho grupo militar envió una representación al Coronel Ponciano para ponerle la siguiente alternativa: o se une al Golpe y lo eligen Jefe de Gobierno, o de lo contrario, lo sacarían del país en caso de que ellos triunfaran. El Coronel Ponciano está dolido y ha mandado a preguntar al General Sonza su opinión al respecto. Le han dado 3 días para decidir. Procuraré averiguar los nombres de los militares y su fuerza real dentro de las Fuerzas Armadas. El estado del país es crítico y de terror por los secuestros perpetrados por las guerrillas de SCSA, que amenazan con el secuestro y hasta con la muerte, a quienes no colaboran con dinero.

2-El Licenciado Oduber, de Costa Rica, me ha pedido ayuda abierta del Movimiento para demostrar en su campaña electoral que él no es un nuevo Fidel Castro. La revista Trident iniciará a partir del número de Diciembre, una serie de reportajes exclusivos con Oduber, encaminados a este fin.

3-Voy a verificar una lista que me han dado de casas en Costa Rica, donde se supone haya avas comunistas, parte de los comunistas, y parte de los conspiradores Frank Marshall y Compañía. Cuando la verifique se las envío.

4-Tengo toda la organización de seguridad de Costa Rica (la del MPR) para tratar de secuestrar al tal Giovanni que luce ser el Jefe de subversión para el Caribe de Fidel Castro.

5-Les envío el último ejemplar de "Críterio Juvenil", órgano de nuestras juventudes, que circula por todas las organizaciones juveniles, incluyendo las universitarias,

de todo el mundo, y más copiamente por Latinoamérica.

6-Se iniciará en Enero la Construcción del Instituto de Clases teórico y de la Escuela técnica para enseñanza de los incios de mecánica, electricidad y soldadura y manejo de Equipos pesados.

7-Esperamos que a fines de Enero venga el primer grupo de Indios a tomar el curso de cooperativas en nuestra Granja Social. El Gobierno Nicaragüense paga el viaje, nosotros pagamos la estancia y solo necesita venir, más conseguir las visas de los Estados Unidos. Los cursos durarán 3 meses. (Cada grupo será de tres indios).

8-La Revista Tridente ha aumentado su venta y su tirada, y actualmente se distribuye en:

Miami, New York, Chicago, California, Los Angeles, Puerto Rico, Tampa, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Honduras, Venezuela, España y Alemania. En España se distribuye gratis y personalmente, pues el Gobierno no ha permitido su venta libre.

9-Se está terminando el Cuadro de Política Internacional de la Escuela de Capacitación de Dirigentes del MNR.

10-Adjunto varios ejemplares del folleto: "Puntos de Meditación", que forma parte de los textos que se editan para los militantes del Movimiento, pero que puede ser útil para quien quiera conocer la idiosincrasia del Latino Americano.

11-Este año el Movimiento repartirá juguetes en Navidad (sin la humillación de la publicidad) entre los hijos de los mártires y presos del Movimiento que están en Miami.

12-Está listo para la impresión el libro: "Cuba Rasta; Marx o Lin-Pao?" del que les escribe, que es un análisis de los factores que han intervenido en el subdesarrollo económico de Latinoamérica y que analiza muy de cerca la excepción del caso Cuba. Sostiene que los comunistas jamás han sido Marxistas en la aplicación dura del determinismo económico, y que la tesis China es peligrosa porque no es marxista, sino que analiza los problemas económicos de acuerdo con la tesis realista y verídica de Rastismo.

# 3.

13-Estar en estudio dos papeletos que circularán periódicamente por correo, uno para los cubanos: Cuba por dentro. Otro para circular por Latinoamérica: Cubasta vacuna cubana.

14-Volveremos a insistir en la necesidad de empezar cuanto antes con un programa en onda larga para Cuba, dos o tres veces a la semana, donde se nos dé oportunidad de hablarle a los milicianos, a los becarios, a los militares, a los técnicos, a los estudiantes, a los obreros y a los campesinos. Solo necesitamos el espacio de tiempo y el costo de los "Tapes". Lo demás va por cuenta del movimiento.

Sin otra cosa por el momento se despide de Vds. con un abrazo,  
en "Cuba o nada":

D. Ignacio

14-0000  
15 December 1965

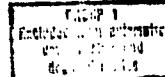
MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Chief, WMD for Cuba  
SUBJECT: Status of AMCIVIC - AMBIDDOY-1

1. The status of the AMCIVIC activity has reached the point where it must either be made into a useful ongoing activity or die for lack of purpose and justification.

2. As it now stands the activity's Principal Agent, AMBIDDOY-1, is both literally and figuratively "flaying about" in a series of half-projects and half-plans which are neither meaningful to the Agency, meaningful to A-1 nor meaningful to his political movement. If he is to be taken at his word he is currently deeply involved both financially and politically with General Anastasio Somoza of Nicaragua. Financially he has committed some \$75,000 of his Movement's money in a shipbuilding scheme supposedly to be established at Monkey Point, Nicaragua. The plan, as envisioned by A-1, would be, that upon completion of these shipyards, they would offer employment and educational opportunities for the ignorant and poverty stricken Indians of the area. Once in operation, A-1 expects that the profits from this operation will be plowed back into other endeavors such as a fishing cooperative and a farming cooperative--also to ultimately benefit the area's indigenous population. All of this, of course, hinges upon two fundamental factors: Firstly, it depends upon the continued goodwill of General Somoza, together with his willingness to contribute monies to the previously mentioned scheme. Secondly, it depends to a lesser extent upon A-1's ability to forge ahead with the program. This in turn hinges upon A-1's financial status and abilities.

3. As to the first factor, General Somoza has never had a reputation for benign magnanimity. The facts show quite the opposite. He has a reputation for being a hard-headed self-seeking businessman/militarist who now aspires to political office. Anyone who can help obviously receives his support.

**SECRET**



Therefore, should A-1's project meet with success, Somosa would benefit both financially and politically. It is difficult to imagine A-1 deriving the same advantages especially when added to these considerations, is the fact that they have nothing whatever to do with Cuba or Cubans.

4. As to the second factor, and returning to the more realistic aspects of the problem, A-1 in the past has demonstrated his ability to sell ideas and projects. In a word he is a politician. However, when it comes to administrative, business and financial matters he is singularly inept. This was amply demonstrated during the AMORIL era when it was only thanks to the efforts of other well-qualified people that the project was ever able to sustain itself. In summary, as it now stands A-1 is in the position of being wholly beholden of the good offices of General Somosa. He further derives no political advantages from this and is engaged in projects for which he has no basic qualifications. In a sense he is leading with his weakest card. More seriously, his efforts are politically out of focus.

5. The above presents an admittedly gloomy picture of A-1 and his current activities, however, there are certain aspects of the situation which might be used in order to rechannel A-1's efforts. For one, A-1 claims that his magazine Tridente is now running in the black (this, of course, comes from A-1 who probably has difficulty distinguishing an asset from a liability). Secondly, he has purchased 22 acres of land in West Palm Beach where he is supposedly to start training Nicaraguan Indians in the complexities of cooperative farming. Both of these endeavors represent the positive and realistic side of A-1's program. They also represent, or could represent, his Cuban efforts instead of his Nicaraguan efforts. Instead of Nicaraguan Indians, A-1 should be concentrating on training Cuban exiles. Using the proceeds from the two Swift launches, he should expand the acreage of his farm to the point of possibly making it a self-sustaining show place for his cooperative students. In so doing he would be refocusing his political efforts while at the same time improving his Cuban image. From the Agency's point of view it could also be more easily supervised.

6. It is therefore requested that the undersigned be allowed to sit down with A-1 and point out the folly of his current activities and attempt to refocus them along the lines mentioned above. Should he accept these suggestions further efforts would then be made to encourage A-1 to hire a

**SECRET**

-3-

competent businessman to supervise his financial affairs. Further, once located (preferably by us) future support payments would be made to the business manager instead of to A-1, with stricter accounting and double-checking involved. It would also be suggested that less security would be observed and more direct looking into A-1 business would be the order of the day. As such, it is also recommended that the undersigned be allowed to actually visit the farm and report back on the actual status of the farm. A-1 would also be told that henceforth, except on PI collection missions, he should confine his efforts to the farm and developing a sensible program for cooperative training of Cubans, not Nicaraguans, or any other nationals.

7. In summary A-1 should be told that unless he is prepared to refocus his activities more realistically the Agency's gravy train is about to pull into the station.

Andrew D. Rohlwing  
WH/C/CA/EW

POPIWIC IC A few: Name: *None*

Dirt.

orig.-addresser (file) AMB 100Y

D Amicivc

10 E W Chaco

SECRET  
SOLVENT

SECRET

*Robbying*

CA-

TOP SECRET

W/H/CB

 R/H COPY   

INFO

FILE, VR, WNS, CS/2, SDR, CG2, LAD/19, C, URG, E, E, SEE F/105, 2/12

SECRET 111826Z

11 Dec 65 1200Z

PRIORITY DIR INFO MEAT CITE WAVE 78310  
NO NIACI

TYPIC AMKNOB MHGUJLE AMNIP

8. PROPOSE HAVE AMKNOB-1 PASS FOLLOWING TO CUIS VIA SW LETTERS:
- A. FROM ALFREDO BORGES: MANUEL ARTIME ARRIVED MIAMI 6 DEC  
FROM NICARAGUA WHERE HE INSPECTED BASE WHICH HE STILL HAS THERE.  
ARTIME CONTINUES BE VERY FRIENDLY WITH PRESIDENT LUIS SOMOZA.
  - B. FROM OSIEL GONZALEZ: "EL COJO" ROCHE WAS FORMERLY C-2 CHIEF IN CAMAGUEY. LATER TRANSFERRED TO HAVANA. TOOK EXILE IN EMBASSY OF ECUADOR AND LEFT CUBA VIA BRASIL. ACCORDING TO OSIEL ROCHE HAS MADE VISITS TO PUERTO RICO AND MIAMI, BUT IS NOW IN NEW YORK.
  - C. FROM OSIEL GONZALEZ AND HECTOR PONCE: BOTH II FRENTE AND EJERCITO LIBERTADOR HAVE DEVELOPED NEW MOMENTUM AND ARE CURRENTLY MAKING PLANS FOR ACTION. NEITHER SOURCE GAVE ANY DETAILS.
  - D. FROM FATHER INURRIETA: DOMINGUEZ LOYO, SUB DIRECTOR OF OFICINA DE GOBERNACION IN MEXICO, IS COMPLETELY ANTI-COMMUNIST AND IS OPPOSED TO THE REVOLUTION.
  - E. FROM FATHER INURRIETA: NAME OF PRIEST WHO IS CONFESSOR OF PRESIDENT DIAZ ORDAZ IS FATHER MENDOZA. WHO IS FROM FUENLA. HE IS

SECRET

14-00000  
1. THIS IS AN INFORMATIONAL MESSAGE.  
2. SINCE ITEM B LEGITIMATELY FICA OF BY AMKNOB-1, BELIEVE IT  
SERVES PURPOSE BETTER THAN SUGGESTION IN DIR 63583.

3. SITES D AND E ARE RESPONSES TO ABREU REQUIREMENTS WHICH  
AMKNOB-1 DID NOT HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO PASS BEFORE LEAVING MEXICO AND  
WERE DISCUSSED WITH MEXI BY DORENFEST AND TOBIASON.

4. PLEASE ADVISE PRIOR 1200 HOURS 13 DECEMBER.

SECRET

CEN 7851 NO NIACI AMKNOB-1 CUIS SV ALFREDO BORGES MANUEL ARTIME 6  
NICARAGUA LUIS SOMCZA OSIEL GONZALEZ EL COJO G-2 CAMAGUEY HECTOR PONCE  
II FRENTE EJERCITO LIBERTADOR FATHER INURRIETA DOMINGUEZ LOYO  
OFICINA DE GOBERNACION PRESIDENT DIAZ ORDAZ FATHER MENDOZA PUEBLA  
B -1 63583 D E ABREU -1 NOT HAVE DORENFEST TOBIASON 1200 13

BT

SECRET

INDEX: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.		
S-REF TO FILE NO.		
FILE RD <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO BRANCH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REF ID: 100-10000000000000000000000000000000	
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIG.	REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED	
FROM <b>SAN JOSE</b>	TO	
ACTION <b>W48</b>	ADVANCE COPY	
INFO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RID COPY	<input type="checkbox"/> ISSUES <input type="checkbox"/> SLOPPED <input type="checkbox"/> Faxed
FILE VR, W4/C8, C1/OPS, CAZ,		

~~SECRET~~ 110026Z

**DIR INFO WAVE CITE SJOS 8157**

DYVOUR PBRUMEN

11 DEC 65 R. 12701

REF: WAVE 7832 (N12626)

1. BASED MAYLOTT'S DISCUSSIONS WITH JMWAVE OFFICERS ON 2 AND 8 DECEMBER, SUGGEST HQS RELAY STATE TRAFFIC RE ALEGRETT/RUIZ CASE, PARTICULARLY SAN JOSE ASSESSMENTS AND RESULTS MANAGUA TALKS WITH SCHICK AND SOMOZA.
  2. FOR WAVE: ALTHOUGH RUIZ MAY HAVE BEEN SLOWED DOWN, BOTH STATION AND EMBASSY, AS WELL AS HOST GOVERNMENT CONTINUE CONCERNED WITH COUP POSSIBILITIES. THUS WOULD APPRECIATE YOUR CONTINUED COVERAGE ALEGRETT.

**S E C R E T**

CFN: 8157 WAVE 7832 1 MAYLOTT'S 2 8 RE ALEGRETT/RUIZ SAN JOSE  
MANAGUA SCHICK SOMOZA 3 WAVE RUIZ.

BT

STÜCKE

SECRET

10 December 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Telephone Conversation with AMBIDDY-1 100/

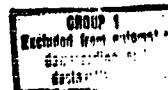
1. AMBIDDY-1 telephoned the undersigned and indicated that he was forced to postpone his projected interview with President Raul Leoni of Venezuela due to the latter's having a tight schedule. As it now stands, A-1 plans to travel to Venezuela within ten days for the projected meeting.

2. A-1 stated that he was in contact with Costa Rican Presidential candidate, Daniel Oduber, during his last visit. Oduber supposedly asked for A-1's assistance in trying to overcome a recent spate of rumors surrounding his (Oduber's) allegiance with Communists. (Note: A-1 is already printing some of Oduber's campaign material, so presumably this request falls within the context of the general propaganda discussions which A-1 and Oduber held).

3. A-1 was asked if he had picked up any further information on the "mysterious Italian" which he reported on during his previous Costa Rica visit. He said that he had not but that his local representative in San Jose had been given instructions to try in every way possible to develop further information on the man. As an aside, A-1 stated that he had discussed the matter with the Chief of the Costa Rican Security Service. More specifically, A-1 asked that if by chance his own men located the individual, whether the Costa Rican Service would mind if he "transported" the man across the border to Nicaragua where they would be better able to deal with him. He claimed that the chief offered no objections to this plan. The undersigned cautioned A-1 on any international "transporting" schemes.

4. From Costa Rica, A-1 traveled to Nicaragua where he held a meeting with Anastasio Somoza. The discussion centered on A-1's scheme for setting up a shipbuilding and dry dock facility near Monkey Point. In the course of this discussion, A-1 claims to have obtained an offer from the GON for the

SECRET



SECRET

-2-

financing of the shipyard in the amount of \$125,000. A-1 claims that this amount, coupled with his own contribution of \$75,000, should be enough to begin construction of the facility as well as a school for teaching the indigenous people of the area how to read and write in addition to acquiring a skill in shipbuilding and repairing.

5. As for politics, A-1 stated that Somoza was definitely not interested in embroiling himself with the Guatemalan and Costa Rican coup planners such as Roberto Alejos Arzu and Miguel Ruiz Herrera. The main reason for this was his concern with his own campaign in Nicaragua. Somoza, however, admitted to A-1 that he had given some money to Guatemalan Col. Ponciano in order that the latter would be able to start his electoral campaign in Guatemala. A-1 emphasized that the money was intended to support a legal campaign within the framework of the current constitutional and electoral laws and not for support of the extra-legal efforts of Alejos and company.

6. As an item of incidental interest, A-1, while in Costa Rica, met with Roberto Madrid, the current Secretary to the Costa Rican President (possibly Secretary to the future President). Madrid in the past had been most helpful to AMBIDY-1's movement in Costa Rica. By coincidence, Madrid was on his way to Miami for a one-week vacation so that A-1 invited him to stay at his house and attend his daughter's baptism. Madrid and his wife, therefore, are current AMBIDY-1 house guests.

7. Finally, the undersigned queried AMBIDY-1 on whether he had been successful in obtaining a Nicaraguan passport for AMJAVA-4 in order that the latter might proceed with his plans for enrolling in the University of Mexico. A-1 replied that the passport was issued by the GON and would be mailed direct to A-4 within the next week or two.

*A. D. Rohlfing*  
A. D. Rohlfing  
WH/C/CA/SW

SECRET

**SECRET**

10 December 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Telephone Conversation with AMBIDY-1

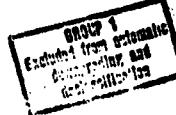
1. AMBIDY-1 telephoned the undersigned and indicated that he was forced to postpone his projected interview with President Raul Leoni of Venezuela due to the latter's having a tight schedule. As it now stands, A-1 plans to travel to Venezuela within ten days for the projected meeting.

2. A-1 stated that he was in contact with Costa Rican Presidential candidate, Daniel Oduber, during his last visit. Oduber supposedly asked for A-1's assistance in trying to overcome a recent spate of rumors surrounding his (Oduber's) allegiance with Communists. (Note: A-1 is already printing some of Oduber's campaign material; so presumably this request falls within the context of the general propaganda discussions which A-1 and Oduber held).

3. A-1 was asked if he had picked up any further information on the "mysterious Italian" which he reported on during his previous Costa Rica visit. He said that he had not but that his local representative in San Jose had been given instructions to try in every way possible to develop further information on the man. As an aside, A-1 stated that he had discussed the matter with the Chief of the Costa Rican Security Service. More specifically, A-1 asked that if by chance his own men located the individual, whether the Costa Rican Service would mind if he "transported" the man across the border to Nicaragua where they would be better able to deal with him. He claimed that the chief offered no objections to this plan. The undersigned cautioned A-1 on any internal "transporting" schemes.

4. From Costa Rica, A-1 traveled to Nicaragua where he held a meeting with Anastasio Somoza. The discussion centered on A-1's scheme for setting up a shipbuilding and dry dock facility near Monkey Point. In the course of this discussion, A-1 claims to have obtained an offer from the GON for the

**SECRET**



201-267437

**SECRET**

-2-

financing of the shipyard in the amount of \$125,000. A-1 claims that this amount coupled with his own contribution of \$75,000 should be enough to begin construction of the facility as well as a school for teaching the indigenous people of the area how to read and write in addition to acquiring a skill in shipbuilding and repairing.

5. As for politics, A-1 stated that Somosa was definitely not interested in embroiling himself with the Guatemalan and Costa Rican coup planners such as Roberto Alejos Arzu and Miguel Ruiz Herrera. The main reason for this was his concern with his own campaign in Nicaragua. Somosa, however, admitted to A-1 that he had given some money to Guatemalan Col. Ponciano in order that the latter would be able to start his electoral campaign in Guatemala. A-1 emphasized that the money was intended to support a legal campaign within the framework of the current constitutional and electoral laws and not for support of the extra legal efforts of Alejos and company.

6. As an item of incidental interest, A-1, while in Costa Rica, met with Roberto Madrid, the current Secretary to the Costa Rican President (possibly Secretary to the future President). Madrid, in the past had been most helpful to AMBIDDY-1's movement in Costa Rica. By coincidence, Madrid was en route to Miami for a one-week vacation so that A-1 invited him to stay at his house and attend his daughter's baptism. Madrid and his wife, therefore, are current AMBIDDY-1 house guests.

7. Finally, the undersigned queried AMBIDDY-1 on whether he had been successful in obtaining a Nicaraguan passport for ALFAVA-4 in order that the latter might proceed with his plans for enrolling in the University of Mexico. A-1 replied that the passport was issued by the GON and would be mailed direct to A-4 within the next week or two.

A. D. Rohlking  
WH/C/CA/EW

DOP/WH/C/CA/EW/Rohlking:fph

Distribution:

Grig - File (AMBIDDY

1 - EW Chrome

1 - Rohlking's File

1 - WH/2 (Attn: P. Edwards

1 - WH/3 (Attn: R. Hernandez)

**SECRET**

INDEX:  128  00

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.

B-REF TO FILE NO.

FILE DIR  RET. TO BRANCH

DESTROY  SIG

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES 2

ZG

SECRET

PERSONNEL NOTIFIED

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

1	CLCS	PL
2		CA
3	PL	D
4	TEL	PA

FROM

SOWAVE

ACTION

WH8

RRD COPY

ADVANCE COPY

ISSUED  SLOTTED  INDEXED

INFO

FILE VR, WH8, CI, CIOPS, PL

P/14

SECRET 102137Z

DIR INFO MANA SJOS TEGU CITE WAVE 7832

DYVOUR PERUMEN

REF A DIR 63132

B WAVE 7503 (NO 2576)\*

\* COL MIGUEL RUIZ DEPARTED  
U.S. FOR CENTRAL AMERICA  
INT'L AIRPORT,

1. HAWLOTT ON TDY MEXI BUT WILL RETURN WAVE CIRCA 22 DEC.  
WILL HAVE HIM CONTACT ALEGRETT, TELL LATTER THAT HIS INFO PASSED  
TO APPROPRIATE QUARTERS, THAT THESE HAD NO INTEREST IN FOLLOWUP  
AND THUS ALEGRETT MAY CONSIDER MATTER CLOSED. ALONG LINES REF  
HAWLOTT THEN CAN GIVE PERSONAL ADVICE TO ALEGRETT TO ACT IN  
LEGAL MANNER AND REPORT IMMEDIATELY TO ODENVY ANY MATTERS WHICH  
HE BELIEVES WOULD BE OF INTEREST TO ODYKE.

2. IF HQS WISHES ALEGRETT BE CONTACTED BEFORE 22 DEC WAVE CAN

ARRANGE GIVE HIM WORD BY PHONE. ADVISE.

SECRET

CFN 7832 63132 7503 HAWLOTT TDY 22 ALEGRETT NO INTEREST 22

BT

SECRET

## DISPATCH

SECRET

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

ROUTED FOR APPROVING

X

NO RECORDS REQUIRED

FROM: Chief, Western Hemisphere Division  
SUBJ: OPERATIONAL/PROPAGANDA/AMBIDDY-1ONLY QUALIFIED RECD  
CAN MAKE RECORDS

RECORDED

ACTION REQUIRED: APPROVED

1. Transmitted herewith are tape recordings of talks which have been taped by AMBIDDY-1 at the request of Headquarters for possible re-broadcast into Cuba. As originally conceived, it was thought that AMBIDDY-1 would firstly set forth in broad terms reasons for his talks and then proceed through a series of short speeches to address various political and economic groups within Cuba - such as the "becados" and the Military elements. In each case the overall theme would be to appeal to the basic patriotic emotions of the various social groups and then contrast this patriotism with the current regime which has not only betrayed the ideals of genuine social justice but has betrayed the nation itself.

2. It is therefore requested that the Station review the attachments, which have been submitted on a pilot basis, and that any suggestions and/or comments regarding their usage be forwarded to Headquarters for further consideration. Please also include views on what Radio Station would be most appropriate for the broadcasts.

Ernest A. LUBBY

**Attachment:**  
As Stated Herewith

**Distribution:**  
3 - COS/JMWAVE

201-267437

CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER <b>UFGW-5717</b>	DATE <b>07 DEC 1965</b>																		
	CLASSIFICATION <b>SECRET</b>	GROUP I Technical Data Information Computer, Radar, and Communication																		
		HQS FILE NUMBER <b>201-267437</b>																		
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>OFFICE SYMBOL</th> <th>NAME</th> <th>EXT.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>WH/C/CA/EW</td> <td>A. D. Rohlking</td> <td>6957</td> </tr> <tr> <td>DC/WH/C/CA</td> <td>David Ronis</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DC/WHD/C</td> <td>John L. Hart</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>WH/C/MO</td> <td>John J. Burke</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>C/WHD</td> <td>William V. Steele</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			OFFICE SYMBOL	NAME	EXT.	WH/C/CA/EW	A. D. Rohlking	6957	DC/WH/C/CA	David Ronis		DC/WHD/C	John L. Hart		WH/C/MO	John J. Burke		C/WHD	William V. Steele	
OFFICE SYMBOL	NAME	EXT.																		
WH/C/CA/EW	A. D. Rohlking	6957																		
DC/WH/C/CA	David Ronis																			
DC/WHD/C	John L. Hart																			
WH/C/MO	John J. Burke																			
C/WHD	William V. Steele																			
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>OFFICE SYMBOL</th> <th>DATE</th> <th>REFERRER'S NAME</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>WH/C/ES</td> <td>DEC 10 1965</td> <td>John J. Burke</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			OFFICE SYMBOL	DATE	REFERRER'S NAME	WH/C/ES	DEC 10 1965	John J. Burke												
OFFICE SYMBOL	DATE	REFERRER'S NAME																		
WH/C/ES	DEC 10 1965	John J. Burke																		

14-00000  
7 December 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Chief, WHD for Cuba  
SUBJECT : Current Status of AMJAVA-4

1. AMJAVA-4 is currently awaiting news from Nicaragua on obtaining a Nicaraguan passport for use in getting into Mexico. AMBIDDY-1 has promised to look into the matter for him and upon his return from Venezuela, via Nicaragua, should have definite news. AMBIDDY-1 returns from his trip around 15 December. In the interim, AMJAVA-4 has been doing some work for SOD/Maritime such as spotting and recruiting suitable candidates in the JMWAVE area for use in an operation currently being run on Lake Tanganyika. He was also scheduled to travel to Buenos Aires in order to give a familiarization course in Maritime operations to a group of Argentine naval people who were to be used in Africa. This latter plan, however, fell through. He has also been enrolled at a junior college in the JMWAVE area in order to improve his English.

2. AMJAVA-4 has been asked in very general terms if he could put together a sabotage team composed of trained ex-AMWORLD personnel. He was most enthusiastic and stated that he was in constant touch with many of the ex-AMWORLD group and that he could put together a team in fairly quick order. It was emphasized that we (KUBARK) did not have anything specific in mind but if his Mexican schooling plans failed we might have to consider other possibilities including his use in a sabotage operation.

Andrew D. Rohlking  
WH/C/CA/EW

DDP/WH/C/CA/EW/Rohlking:mak

Distribution:

Orig & 1 - Addressee  
*✓* AMBIDDY File  
1 - AMJAVA-4 File  
1 - EW Chrono

14-00000  
TO FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
S-REF TO FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE SIG  RET. TO BRANCH   
DESTROY  SIG.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES 7  
*2* 30 SECRET  
PERSONNEL NOTIFIED

FILE

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

FROM JMWAVE

ACTION WH/C?  RRD COPY

ADVANCE COPY

ISSUED  ANSWERED  FORWARDED

UNIT

TIME

BV

TAPES FILE, VR, WH8, COMINT, C10A

SIX SECRET 062350Z

DIR INFO CARA CITE WAVE 7728

TYPIC AMWORLD AMBIDDY-1

7 DEC 65 R. 08990

A. FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM AMJOKE-1, 4 DEC 65:

AMBIDDY-1 HAS 18 OR MORE WT SETS, SUPPOSEDLY RS-511,  
STORED IN HOUSE IN DOWNTOWN MIAMI NEAR COURTHOUSE AND VICINITY  
RIVER AT 12 STREET. THEY ORIGINALLY ISSUED TO HIM AND PICKED  
UP IN NORFOLK, VA., WHEN HE LEADING AMWORLD.

B. ACCORDING JULIO YANEZ PEREGRIN (201-741155), AMBIDDY-1  
SAID HE WANTED TALK WITH YANEZ SOON RE OPPORTUNITY YANEZ WORK WITH  
AMBIDDY-1 FROM BASE IN VENEZUELA. AMBIDDY-1 SAID HE CONDUCTING  
HIGHLY SELECTIVE RECRUITMENT CAMPAIGN IN ORDER AVOID SOME OF PITFALLS  
OF AMWORLD DAYS. YANEZ GAVE AMJOKE-1 IMPRESSION THIS OPPORTUNITY  
MEANS "GOOD MONEY."

C. ACCORDING RENE CANCIO (PROB IDEN WITH SUBJ 201-283784)  
AMBIDDY-1 SAID HE EXPECTS TO START WORKING ON CUBAN CAUSE IN  
TWO OR THREE MONTHS.

SECRET

SECRET

CFN: 7728 AMJOKE-1 4 DEC 65 AMBIDDY-1 18 WT RS-511 MIAMI 12  
NORFOLK VA AMWORLD JULIO YANEZ PEREGRIN 201-741155 -1 -1 VENEZUELA

201-267437

AMC : J. A. CASTRO ST.  
UNIT : C/CICS  
EXT : 9286  
DATE : 4 NOVEMBER 1965

MESSAGE FOR 59  
TOTAL COPIES:

INDEX      51 SECRET  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO. 701-2 701-77

1 OY 15 RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE RD

AXXXXXX0XXXXXX0XXXXXX

ROUTING DD

1	CICS	5	CA-
2		6	RUIRE
3	MO	7	S
4	FE	8	5

CLASS 3 00 X 142

TO : J. WAVE MEXICO SAN JOSE TEGUCIGALPA

FROM: DIRECTOR

COMPI: WNR INFO VR . FILE  RD COPY W/CS, C/CICS, F, FDSR,

CAS CA/4

TO: WAVE INFO MEXICO SAN JOSE

CITE DIR

DYYOUR PRIMEN

REF: WAVE 7572 (LN 04077)

file - Am 31D0 93132

1. FYI: HQS HAS BEEN ADVISED BY COACID THAT ON MORNING 3 DEC 65, COL MICUEL RUIZ DEPARTED US FOR CENTRAL AMERICA FROM MIAMI INT'L AIRPORT. OODURG, AT THE REQUEST OF ODBOON, AFFIXED CANCELLATION STAMP HIS VISA THIS PRECLUDING RE-ENTRY. IT INEVITABLE ALEGRETTE WILL SOON LEARN HIS CO-CONSPIRATOR'S FATE AND HOPEFULLY PROFIT BY EXAMPLE.

2. WAVE ONLY: SUGGEST HAWLOTT RE-CONTACT ALEGRETTE AND ADVISE HIM HE MUST ABIDE BY LAWS OF LAND WHILE HERE. THIS TO INCLUDE REGISTERING AS SOMOZA AGENT WITH ODDENVY SHOULD THEY REQUIRE THIS. FINALLY, THAT KUBARK HAS NO INTEREST IN HE: AND THAT HE IS TO REFER TO ODDENVY  ANY FUTURE CONTACTS HE MAY WISH TO MAKE WITH ODYONE.

SUGGEST HAWLOTT APPROACH BE PERASED IN TERMS OF PERSONAL ADVICE RATHER THAN OFFICIAL ADMONITION. FYI: WISH POINT OUT ANY HARASSMENT ALEGRETTE MAY BE EXPERIENCING IS MOST LIKELY WORK OF ODBOON RATHER THAN ODDENVY.

3. SINCE ALEGRETTE CAN LOGICALLY ASSUME HAWLOTT SPEAKING FOR GALBOND, HQS EXPECTS NO FURTHER ATTEMPTS ON HIS PART TO RECONTACT KUBARK.

END OF MESSAGE  
COORDINATING OFFICERS

RELEASING OFFICER

6-4

SECRET

GROUP I  
Relatives from automatic  
declassification and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

14-00000  
RIS :  
RT :  
AT :  
ATE :

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

**SECRET**

XXXX XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX

ROUTINE

1	15
2	6
3	7
4	8

3 8

TO: DIRECTOR

INFO:

INFO: VR , FILE  RID COPY

PAGE TWO

INFO

CITE DIR

63132

C/NH/C/CICS

C/NH/C/DC

SC/NH/2 Charles Katsainos (telecoord)

*W. Broe*  
WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/MID

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

*J. L. Hart*  
JOHN L. HART  
DONHD/C

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION

OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

SECRET

TO : Office of Finance

Date: 3 December 1963

FROM : ME/C/CA

SUBJECT: Request for Covert Payment (Other Than Cash and Treasury Check)

It is requested that payment authorized on attached documents reflecting obligation reference number (or other divisional ref. No.) \_\_\_\_\_ be made in the following manner:

1. Payment to Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria \$ 5,000  
 NAME OF PAYEE (Type) STATUS (O.O.) CLASSIFICATION INTEGRITY AMOUNT

## 2. Method of Payment

## a. By check:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Devised Cover Check. Account No. \_\_\_\_\_ -1100  
 (2)  Bank Cashier's Check (specify city by checking list below)

BOSTON	DALLAS*	KANSAS CITY	MIAMI	NEW ORLEANS	RICHMOND	ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO	DENVER	KNOXVILLE	MILWAUKEE	NEW YORK*	SAN FRANCISCO	WASHINGTON, D.C.
CLEVELAND	DETROIT	LOS ANGELES	MINNEAPOLIS	PHILADELPHIA	SEATTLE	WILMINGTON

# Checks are available for immediate delivery

## b. By deposit, bank transfer, etc.:

Banking instructions to effect deposit (for use by Requesting Officer if instructions are not on file in Office of Finance). Complete the following:

- (1) Account Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (2) Account Number: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (3) Bank Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (4) Bank Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) Transfer:  via Air Mail or  Bank Wire(6) Payment to be originated from \_\_\_\_\_  
 (SELECT CITY FROM ABOVE LIST)

(7) Indicate remitter if desired: \_\_\_\_\_

c. If payment is to be originated by Foreign Bank, specify country \_\_\_\_\_ and complete section b.(1) through (7) above. After delivery, discuss with Monetary Division, Field Operations Branch.

3. Payment by other means: Discuss with Monetary Division, Banking Branch Officer

4. Indicate preference:  Notify when transaction is complete  Check to be picked up

Andrew B. Schafing

6957

John L. Hart

7284

SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER

EXT.

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER

EXT.

FOR USE BY OFFICE OF FINANCE ONLY

Method of Payment \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

FORM 1800 1800 PREVIOUS  
1-68

SECRET

CLASSIFIED  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

1801

SECRET

(When Filled In)

Chrono Copy

REQUEST FOR PAYMENT OF CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS			TO <b>W/C ABCIVIC/ABRIDGY</b> <b>Confidential Funds Division</b>	DATE <b>3 Dec 68</b>	DATE-VOUCHER NO. 2-12								
CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS ARE REQUESTED FOR OFFICIAL BUSINESS OF A CONFIDENTIAL, EXTRAORDINARY OR EMERGENCY NATURE AND ARE INTENDED FOR USE AS FOLLOWS:			<table border="1"> <tr> <td>PAYEE <b>ABRIDGY-1</b></td> <td>AMOUNT <b>\$5,000</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">I declare, on oath, above signature appears, below, as witness to the amount and nature of official funds or my behalf and acknowledge receipt of such funds and my responsibility therefore, who paid to my agent.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>DATE</td> <td>SIGNATURE OF PAYEE <b>Andrew D. Balfing</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DATE</td> <td>SIGNATURE OF AGENT</td> </tr> </table>			PAYEE <b>ABRIDGY-1</b>	AMOUNT <b>\$5,000</b>	I declare, on oath, above signature appears, below, as witness to the amount and nature of official funds or my behalf and acknowledge receipt of such funds and my responsibility therefore, who paid to my agent.		DATE	SIGNATURE OF PAYEE <b>Andrew D. Balfing</b>	DATE	SIGNATURE OF AGENT
PAYEE <b>ABRIDGY-1</b>	AMOUNT <b>\$5,000</b>												
I declare, on oath, above signature appears, below, as witness to the amount and nature of official funds or my behalf and acknowledge receipt of such funds and my responsibility therefore, who paid to my agent.													
DATE	SIGNATURE OF PAYEE <b>Andrew D. Balfing</b>												
DATE	SIGNATURE OF AGENT												
AGENT INSTRUCTIONS  See 1834 Attached													
THE AMOUNT REQUESTED IS DUE THE PAYEE FOR SATISFACTORY PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF HIS CONTRACT OR OTHER WRITTEN OR ORAL AGREEMENTS. (To be signed when applicable)													
DATE	TITLE <b>W/C/CA/EW</b>	SIGNATURE <b>Andrew D. Balfing</b>	APPROVED DATE SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER										
I CERTIFY FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE													
OBLIGATION REFERENCE NO.	CHARGE FAN ACCOUNT NO.												
DATE	SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICER <b>W/D/B</b>												
RECEIPT FOR FUNDS I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF FUNDS TO BE USED FOR THE PURPOSE STATED ABOVE													
DATE	AMOUNT <b>\$5,000</b>			SIGNATURE OF <input type="checkbox"/> PAYEE <input type="checkbox"/> AGENT									
SPACE BELOW FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF OFFICE OF FINANCE													
DESCRIPTION-ALL OTHER ACCOUNTS 13-33		24-39 STATION CODE	40- E XC PO EX NE	42-47 OBLIG. REF. NO.	48- 49 PAY PER. LIG.	50- CA COST CODE	51-64 GENERAL LEDGER ACCT. NO.	55-66 COST - FAN ACCOUNT SYMBOL	67-70 OBJECT CLASS	71-80 AMOUNT			
DESCRIPTION - ADVANCE ACCOUNTS 13-27	7/A NO. SHIP. DOC. NO. REC. RPT. NO. FABR. CT NO.							61-66 CT. NO. X REF. NO.	68-70 DUE DATE	DEBIT			
										CREDIT			
DATE	PREPARED BY		DATE	REVIEWED BY			TOTALS						

SCS  
 ORIG : E.SCOGGIN:ST  
 UNIT : NH/C/CICS  
 EXT : 9266  
 DATE : 2 DECEMBER 1965

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO. 201-747618

57 SECRET

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES: 15

NOTIFY  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE ED

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX

ROUTING

1	SICS	5	FI
2		6	CB-
3	MD	7	
4	RR	8	S

2 DEC 65 23 626

TO : MEXICO CITY J-SWAVE

FROM: DIRECTOR

SIG-CEN

CONF: W H/C 8

INFO: VR FILE  R/D COPY

WH8

TO MEXI

INFO WAVE

CITE OUR

TYPIC AMBIDDY

REF: DIR 58809\*

62469

AMBIDDY/1 ASKED BY HQS CO TO IDENTIFY CUBAN INTERROGATORS IN EFFORT DETERMINE IF ONE COULD HAVE BEEN ABREU. A/1 STATED UNABLE MAKE IDENTIFICATION BECAUSE CONSTANT FOCUS BRIGHT LIGHT IN EYES PROHIBITED SEEING INTERROGATORS.

END OF MESSAGE

\*Ref concerns HQs attempts identify AMBIDOB/1 CO who claimed he interrogated AMBIDDY/1 Cuba

C/NH/C/CICS

NH/1

NH/C/MO

NH/C/ET/DC

RELEASING OFFICER

JOHN L. HART

WILLIAM V. BROE  
 DCNHD/C

COORDINATING OFFICERS

2-15

SECRET

GROUP I  
 Excluded from automatic  
 downgrading and  
 declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
 OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2213 N. E. 2 COUPE  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Miami 30 de Noviembre de 1965

Mr. Federico P. Lustosa  
Baltimore, Md.

Estimado Señor:

Primeros quiero enumerarle el significado de las documentaciones que le adjunto:

- #1.- Copia fotostática de la carta que se supone Daniel Oduber escribió a Rosa Valverde. No hay certidumbre de ésto, pues el documento es procedente de José Iván Villegas, quien lo recibió de Miguel Ruiz Herrero.
- #2 y #3 -Copias fotostáticas de peticiones hechas por Daniel Oduber a distintos funcionarios del Gobierno Costarricense, presentando a ciertos comunistas para que les resuelvan los problemas que tienen. Tienen la misma procedencia que el documento anterior.
- #4 y #5 -Cartas recibidas por Eduardo Nora Valverde y Manuel Nora Valverde de la República Dominicana, donde se exponen detalles interesantes sobre Raúl Castro y sobre la situación interna de Costa Rica. Fuente de origen: Luis Arizurrieta, delegado nuestro en Costa Rica, obtenidas a través de un amigo de "Costa Rica Libre", que parece ser amigo también de Ruiz Herrero. Pero estos documentos, si son inventados, lo son por el amigo de Miguel Ruiz, no por él.
- #6.- Documento que se supone sea la organización comunista en Centro América y el Caribe. Fuente de origen: Luis Arizurrieta.
- #7.- Lista de los miembros de la S.C.A.P., sociedad que se supone sea la que suministra hombres en Costa Rica, para ser entrenados en Cuba y regresan a su país con planes de subversión y sabotaje. Fuente de origen: Luis Arizurrieta.

El Sr Luis Arizurrieta tiene un grupo de muchachos jóvenes, reclutados entre los amigos de un joven costarricense que trabajó con nosotros cuando teníamos campamentos allí; que se han infiltrado en la juventud socialista de Costa Rica. A través de esta red se han obtenido los siguientes informes:

- 1-Que desde Julio de 1965, hay un hombre en Costa Rica, que llegó al parecer de Méjico, que es conocido con el nombre de "Giovanni", que luce ser italia-



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

3212 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

(2)

ro, que mide aproximadamente 1.75 m. de alto, delgado, pálido, que siempre suele llevar gafas, que tiene el pelo largo y lacio, con entradas pronunciadas, y canelas curvas a los lados de la cabeza (sienes), que viste bien y suele andar erguido. "Aros largos y afilados". Nuez del cuello prominente.

Este individuo ha sido visto en Turrialba, Costa Rica, en conversaciones con "Fiscal Aguilar", que lo trata con mucho respeto. También ha sido visto en el Restaurant "El Príncipe", frente al Hotel Costa Rica, en donde con individuos de acento paranoico. Ha sido visto también en el Restaurant "Chi-Kon", San José.

Una vez estaba en este último Restaurant, conversando con Isidoro Guzmán, policía de las Radio-Patrullas, vestido de paisano Guzmán.

Todos lo tratan con mucho respeto y se han oído comentarios entre ciertos sectores comunistas, de que este hombre viaja mucho por Centroamérica. Lo consideran un jefe de muy alta jerarquía.

Según lo que se ha reportado de Costa Rica; la Embajada Cubana en México, envía mensajes a Costa Rica a través de la Embajada de Bolivia en San José, muchas veces, a través del Apartado 1261 de San José.

Parece ser que Ubaldo García, cubano que trabaja en Televisión, canal 9 y Francisco Gamboa, son los encargados de manejar el asunto de cubanos infiltrados en Costa Rica, bien para Costa Rica, o bien para otros países de Centroamérica.

Sin más nada por el momento se despide de Vds. muy atte. su s.s.

Ignacio

14-00000  
20 November 1968

REMISSION FOR : Okla., W/MF

REMITTEE : Accounting for Advance in Amount of \$5,000 to  
AMERICA-I for Month of October

There follows a breakdown of expenses incurred by AMERICA-I  
during the month of October:

A. Amount sent to Father Maurice for  
allowance to dependents outside Okla via  
the Treasury of Okla.

\$ 0.00

B. Breakdown of payments or allotments  
to dependents of Okla members who have  
already been compensated by amount sent by the  
Treasury of Okla.

Immediate Allowance	275.00
Amelia Louise Givens	200.00
Wanda Givens	200.00
Leonta Thompson Ward	275.00
Carol Givens	200.00
Pauline Givens	200.00
Wanda Givens	200.00
Pauline Givens	200.00
Amelia Louise Givens	300.00
Wanda Givens	200.00

-3-

Antonio Soto de Andrade	500.00
Nilo Brusco Pujol	275.00
Eugenio Claudio	<u>100.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$5,000.00</b>

*Andrew D. Balfing,  
W/C/CA/ST*

BBP/W/C/CA/ST/Balfing mak  
Distribution:  
Orig & 1 - Addressees  
2 - Chrono  
3 - ANNUAL FILE

ORIG: B. XTLLS/ear  
 UNIT: WH/C/MO/PM  
 EXT: 4215  
 DATE: 26 Nov 65

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES: 20

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

36-SECRET

C 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 RETURN TO BRANCH FILE NO.  
 XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

ROUTING

1	MO	5	RR
2		6	FI
3	CI	7	C
4	CA-	8	6

26 Nov 65 11 52

TO : JMWAVE INFO: MANAGUA SAN JOSE TEGUCIGALPA  
 FROM: DIRECTOR

INFO: WH/C8 INFO: VR FILE  RID COPY, WH8 5006, CI, C/SPS, C/PS

TO PRITY WAVE INFO: MANA SJOS TEGU CITE DIA 61115  
 DYVOUR PERUMEN AMTABBY-27  
 REFS: A. WAVE 7490 (IN 01866)  
 B. WAVE 7491 (IN 01866)

*Dekker*

1. AS GENERAL MONTIEL ACTUALLY SAID TO AMTABBY-27 PER REF A, THAT "COUP A NECESSARY UNDERTAKING", CONSIDERABLE CREDENCE ADDED REF A AND PAST REPORTS THIS SUBJECT. VIEW THIS, REQUEST WAVE RECONFIRM MONTIEL STATEMENT ABOVE MADE TO AMTABBY-27 AND IF POSSIBLE ELABORATE.

2. CAN WAVE OFFICER WHO CONTACTS ALEGRETT DISCRETELY DETERMINE VALIDITY IMPLIED SOMOZA SUPPORT TO COUP EFFORT.

END OF MESSAGE

*WILLIAM V. BROE*  
 WILLIAM V. BROE  
 C/WHL

C/WH/C/MO 15 Nov 65  
 WH/C/CICS J. Castoro (draft)  
 WH/2/CR P. Edwards (draft)

*John L. Hart*  
 JOHN L. HART  
 DCWHD/C

RELEASING OFFICER

36-28 SECRET

GROUP I  
 Excluded from automatic  
 downgrading and  
 declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
 OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

14-0000  
1400:  YES  NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.

R-REF TO FILE NO.

FILE DIR  RET. TO BRANCH

BESTDEV  SIG.

FROM CARACAS

ACTION 1048

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES 3

SECRET

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10

ADVANCE COPY

UNIT TIME BY

INFO FILE VR/1048, C/1048, C/1048, C/1048, S/006, F1, F1/INT

SECRET 251520Z

DIR INFO WAVE CITE CAPA 3117

251520Z

REF DIR 68849

1. MAJ. (FNU) GUTIERREZ REP IDENTICAL (RETIRED) MAJOR JOSE ISABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ, VENEZUELAN MILITARY ACADEMY CLASS 44. HISTORY AS RIGHTEST PLOTTER, IN LATER YEARS INFLUENCED BY MARXIST IDEAS OF LT. COL. JUAN DE DIOS MONCADA VIDAL WHO IN JAIL. GUTIERREZ DECLARED ENEMY OF ACCION DEMOCRATICA PARTY AND LEONI GOVERNMENT. INVOLVED SEVERAL CONSPIRACIES LAST ONE BEING THAT OF GENERAL JESUS MARIA CASTRO LEON. ACCORDING CIWHIM-5 VENEZUELAN ARMY G-2 AND SIFA AWARE BUT NOT CONCERNED OVER HIS ACTIVITIES. MILITARY ARREST ORDER PENDING, THEREFORE DOUBT GUTIERREZ OPENLY TRAVELS CARACAS.

2. ACCORDING CIWHIM-9, GUTIERREZ INVOLVED CONTRABAND BETWEEN MIAMI AND VENEZUELA IN CONJUNCTION SEVERAL VENEZUELAN PILOTS SUCH AS (FNU) PARODI (PROBABLY IDENTICAL WITH GONZALO PARODI CRANES; SEE WAVE 6881 SJAN 65). GUTIERREZ REPRESENTS ANSELMO ALVARADO WHO MARRIED TO SISTER OF GUTIERREZ'S WIFE. ALVARADO IS UNION REPUBLICAN DEMOCRATICA (URD) POLITICIAN AND OWNER OF RACE HORSES

SECRET

Copy detached and logged

201-267437

PAGE 2

III C2279

WICH SOMETIMES RUN IN MIAMI. INVOLVED WITH ALVARADO IN HORSE BUSINESS  
IS DR. MIGUEL TORREALBA ALSO URD POLITICIAN WHO MARRIED TO SISTER  
OR COUSIN OF ALIRIO UGARTE PELAYO'S WIFE AND RELATED TO COLONEL GONZALO  
MURILLO SPERANDIO. SINCE GUTIERREZ'S BUSINESS AND FAMILY TIES ARE  
WITH URD POLITICIANS DOUBT HE PLOTTING WITH PROMINENT COPEI LEADER.

J. GUTIERREZ WAS CLOSE FRIEND OF GENERAL CASTRO LEON AND THEREFORE  
IN GROUP WHICH SUPPORTED GENERALS SANCHEZ VALDERRAMA, RECHAN LOPEZ,  
TRUJILLO ECHEVERRIA, MAJOR LUIS MARCELO PACHECO. THESE INDIVIDUALS  
EITHER IN SEMI-MILITARY POSITIONS SUCH AS ARMY SOCIAL SERVICES OR  
PRIVATE BUSINESS. OTHER FRIENDS ARE:

A) MAJOR ALI CHALBAUD GODOY, RETIRED, WANTED BY SIDA FOR  
SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AGAINST GOVERNMENT.

B) MAJOR CARDIER RODRIGUEZ

C) COL. MIGUEL ANGEL NIETO BASTOS, RETIRED NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER

D) MAJOR OSVALDO GRAZIANI FARINAS, RETIRED

E) LT. COL. JUAN DE DIOS MONCADA VIDAL, SAN MARCOS JAIL

F) MAJ. RAFAEL ANGEL MILINA FRANCO

G) MAJOR EDGAR DUHAMEL CASTRO

H) COL. OSCAR TAMAYO SUAREZ 201-42094 RETIRED.

OF PRIME IMPORTANCE IN MILITARY COUP IS INVOLVEMENT OF OFFICERS WHO

PAGE 3  
11 C2277

~~SECRET~~

CO  
MAND TROOPS. NONE OF GUTIERREZ'S FRIENDS IN SUCH POSITION. IN CARACAS IT ESSENTIAL CONTROL OR NEUTRALIZE MINIMUM FOUR KEY UNITS, BOLIVAR INF. BN., AYACUCHO ARTILLERY GP, BERMUDEZ TANK BN, AND PRESIDENTIAL GUARD, TO SAY NOTHING OF NATIONAL GUARD MOBILE DETACHMENT AND MILITARY POLICE BN. GARRISONS IN MARACAY, ORIENTE (PRESUMABLY MATORIN) AND CIUDAD BOLIVAR REPORTEDLY CONTROLLED BY SO-CALLED CENTRALIST MOVEMENT. STATION HAS NO INFO PTJ INVOLVED IN ANY PLOT.

4. STORY INVOLVING COMMANDO GROUP BEING TRAINED BY EX WWII GERMAN OFFICERS SOUNDS LIKE OLD STORY PARROTED FOR YEARS BY CARLOS SAVELLI MALDONADO WHOSE LINE INVOLVES "SHOCK TROOPS" TRAINED BY "NAZI INSTRUCTORS," "ABDUCTIONS AND ASSASSINATIONS" OF POLITICAL LEADER. POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GUTIERREZ AND SAVELLI, OR WITH ANY GROUP WORKING AGAINST GOVERNMENT PROVIDED THEY WOULD ACCEPT GUTIERREZ WHO HAS LITTLE TO OFFER. GUTIERREZ DISCONTENTED INDIVIDUAL WITH COMPLEX REACTIONS, HIGHLY INFLUENCED BY WIFE. STATION SERIOUSLY DOUBTS HE PLAYS IMPORTANT ROLE IN ANY PLOTTING GROUP. HE MAY HAVE GOTTEM WIND OF CENTRALISTS AND ATTEMPTING GET CLOSE THIS GROUP.

5. PARADA, 201-98533, RETIRED AND DISCREDITED OFFICER OF NO IMPORTANCE.

~~SECRET~~

PAGE 4  
IN 02278

6. CONCERNING POSSIBLE CHURCH INVOLVEMENT, PARSON AT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA IS FATHER TEODORO AGUIRRE, NOT KNOWN AS CONSPIRATOR. PARSON AT PARISH EL ROSAL (NOT ROSARIO) MONSIEUR BERNARDO HEREDIA WHO REPORTEDLY ADECO ENEMY AND FREQUENTLY INVOLVED POLITICAL ACTIVITY AGAINST GOVERNMENT. OTHER CONSPIRING PRIESTS ARE FATHER SALVATIERRA PITO, FATHER AGUAS AND FATHER RAFAEL MARIA ALVAREZ FLEGAL. THERE IS GROUP WITHIN CHURCH PRESSURING CARDINAL TO INTERVENE AGAINST GOVERNMENT BUT PRESENT CHURCH POLICY IS TO SAY CLEAR OF OR AT BEST ON FRINGE SUCH ACTIVITY.

7. SINCE DOUBT VALIDITY REF REPORT AUTHORIZE PASSAGE ABOVE (MINUS PARA 6) TO AMBIDDY-1 FOR USE AS APPROPRIATE WITH GUTIERREZ WHOSE GUNS SHOULD BE SPIKED.

SECRET

CFN 3117 MAJ (FNU) GUTIERREZ JOSE ISABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ 44  
JUAN DE DIOS MONCADA VIDAL LEONI JESUS MARIA CASTRO LEON CIVRIM-5 G-2  
SIFA NOT CONCERNED 9 PARODI GONZALO PARODI GRANES 6881 8 63 ANSELMO  
ALVARADO URD DR. MIGUEL TORREALBA ALIRIO UGARTE PELAYO'S  
GONZALO MURILLO SPERANDIO COPEI SANCHEZ VALDERRAMA MERCHAN LOPEZ TRU-  
JILLO ECHEVERRIA LUIS MARCELO PACHECO ALI CHALBAUD GODOY CARDIER ROD-  
RIGUEZ MIGUEL ANGEL NIETO BASTOS OSVALDO GRAZIANI FARINAS JUAN DE DIOS

PAGE 5  
IN 12279

ENCADA VIDAL RAFAEL ANGEL MOLINA FRANCO EDGAR DUHAMEL CASTRO OSCAR  
TAMAYO SUAREZ 291-42794 RONE OF SULIVAN INF. BN. AYACUCHO BERMUDEZ  
ORIENTE MATUPIN CIUDAD NO INFO PTJ EX WWII 291-98533 NO IMPORTANCE  
NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA TEODORO AGUIRRE NOT KNOWN EL ROSAL NOT  
ROSARIO BERNARDO HEREDIA ADECO SALVATIERRA PITO AGUAS RAFAEL MARIA  
ALVAREZ FLEGAL 6 AMBIDDY-1

BT

201-267437

14-0000  
ORIG : A.D. ROHLFING/bak  
UNIT : WH/C/CA/EW  
EXT. : 6957-1255  
DATE : 22 NOV 65

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 4

6 S E C R E T

INDEX

NO INDEX

FILE IN CS FILE NO.

200-120-58

DCS  RETURN TO BUREAU  FILE B&W

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ROUTING

1	EW - 5	RN
2		6 G
3	C A	7 F
4	M A	8 J

TO : CARACAS MANAGUA SAN JOSE GUATEMALA TEGUCIGALPA PANAMA CITY JMWAVE *L*

FROM: DIRECTOR

SIG CEN

CONF: *WHITE*

INFO: VR , FILE  RID COPY

INFO

CITE DIR

CARA MANA SJOS

GUAT TEGU PACY WAVE

60387

TYPIC

*DIR: 60386*

IDEN - 1 PRESIDENT RAUL LEONI

IDEN - 2 MANUEL A. BUESA

*file*

*Am 6/004-1*

END OF MESSAGE

*Barttler*

DC/WH/C/CA

*Terrell*

WH/2 (telecon)

*M. Peak*

WH/3 (telecon)

*WILLIAM V. BROWN*  
C/WHD

*Bennell*

WH/C/MO

*Jeffrey*  
JOHN L. HART

D/WHD/C

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICER

GROUP I  
Subject from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

*24-3*

SECRET

RECLASSIFICATION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

ORIG: R. HERNANDEZ  
UNIT: WH/3/VENEZUELA  
EXT: 4521  
DATE: 22 NOVEMBER 65

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

SECRET

ROUTING		
X	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	X
1	EW -	SI RR
2		6 FI
3	CA	7 CI
4	HO	8 OA
	23 NOV 65	15 021 D

TO : CARACAS INFO JMWAVE

FROM: DIRECTOR

CONF: 104  INFO: VR , FILE  RID COPY

SIC GEN

0-14 FI

TO CARA INFO WAVE CITE DIR 60049  
REF: A. DIR-59581\*  
B. HYCW-6746\*\*

1. AMBIDDY-1 CONTACTED IN MIAMI BY VEN MAJOR (FNU) GUTIERREZ CLAIMING HE LOCAL REP FOR GROUP OF PLOTTERS CURRENTLY TRAINING FOR COUP AGAINST LEONI REGIME. A-1 UNABLE OBTAIN NAMES OTHER THAN COL. MARTIN PARADA. ACCORDING A-1 LEADER OF PLOT LOCATED IN CARACAS CONVENT NUESTRA SENORA DE FATIMA OR NUESTRA SENORA DEL ROSARIO.

2. A-1 SAID GUTIERREZ COMMUTES BETWEEN CARA AND MIAMI. TELEPHONE IN MIAMI 887-0795 (NO GUTIERREZ LISTED MIAMI DIRECTORY WITH THIS NUMBER).

3. GUTIERREZ GAVE A-1 FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS FOR CONTACTING LEADER: A-1 SHOULD PROCEED CARA AND CALL DR. (FNU) MORELOS (WHOM A-1 SUSPECTS MAY BE PRIEST). MORELOS WILL THEN TAKE A-1 TO LEADER.

4. A-1 REPORTED CONSPIRATORS HAVE ENLISTED SUPPORT PROMINENT COPEI LEADER (A-1 UNABLE SUPPLY NAME). PURPORTEDLY GARRISONS IN MARACAY, ORIENTE AND BOLIVAR ALREADY HAVE GIVEN TACIT CONSENT JOIN

CONTINUED.....

COORDINATING OFFICERS

RELEASING OFFICER

SECRET

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

COPY NO.

DIRIG :  
DNT :  
DTX :  
DATE :

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

SECRET

DESTROY  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE RID

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXROUTINGXXXXXX

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8

TO :

PAGE #2

FROM: DIRECTOR

INFO:

INFO: VR , FILE  RID COPY

INFO

CITE DIR

60049

JUDICIAL TECHNICAL  
PLOTTERS. ALSO CARA XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX POLICE WILLING GO ALONG WITH  
PLOT. ALLEGEDLY PLOTTERS IN CONTACT WITH SPANISH EMB CARA.  
COUP

5. A-1 REPORTED/TO EVOLVE AS FOLLOWS: COMMANDO GROUP CURRENTLY  
BEING TRAINED BY EX-WW II GERMAN ARMY OFFICERS TO SURROUND HOMES OF  
60 PROMINENT CIVIL AND MILITARY LEADERS ON DATE DESIGNATED AS  
"NOCHE DE LOS CUCHILLOS LARGOS" (NIGHT OF THE LONG KNIVES).  
SIMULTANEOUSLY ABOVE MENTIONED GARRISONS WOULD SEIZE LEADERSHIP ARMED  
FORCES.

6. HQS TRACES PARADA: IDEN WITH SUBJ 201-98533; LEADER MIL  
PLOT AGAINST BETANCOURT REGIME 196.. LATER SOUGHT ASYLUM COLOMBIAN  
EMB AND EXILED. ODENVY REPORT DBR-6953 DATED 28 JUL 65 STATED SUBJ  
ARRIVED MIAMI 28 JULY.

7. ONLY HQS TRACE ON MORELOS REFLECTS ONE FATHER JOSE MARIA  
MORELOS IN MEXI APPROX 1956. NO OTHER IDEN INFO. WISH TO POINT OUT  
POSSIBILITY DR. MORELOS MAY BE IDEN WITH DR. MORENO (201-42433) WHO  
ALSO KEY FIGURE 1961 MILITARY PLOT.

CONTINUED.....

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

GROUP  
from automatically  
splicing and  
affiliation

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

RIG :  
NIT :  
XT :  
ATE :

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

**SECRET**

DIRECTOR  RETURN TO SENDER  FILE COPY

XOC XXXXXXXXX:XXXXXXX:XXXXXXX

ROUTING

1		5
2		6
3		7
4		8

D :

PAGE #3

TO: DIRECTOR

ONF:

INFO: VR , FILE  RID COPY

O

INFO

CITE DIR

60049

8. SEPARATE CABLE TO FOLLOW OUTLINING A-1'S VEN ITINERARY.

END OF MESSAGE

WH Comment: \*A-1 confirms Alegrett approach to buy arms and former in direct contact with Vene and Guat plotters.

\*\*Re A-1 Conversation with alleged Vene right wing plotters.

*John P. Peck*  
WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WHD  
*fr*

WH/C/MO E. Chiocca (by phone)

WH/CA D. Rohlfing (in draft)

*M. J. P. Peck*  
HERSCHEL PEAK  
C/WH/3

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

GROUP I  
Confidential - Internal  
Management and  
Administrative

AUTHENTICATION  
OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

OPY NO.

14-00000  
**SECRET**

22 November 1965

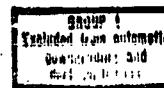
**MEMORANDUM OF CONVERSATION**

**SUBJECT:** Contact Report

1. I contacted AMWIDDY-1 (A-1) 17 November in order to discuss the rumors surrounding his having met with Nicaraguan Captain Jose Ivan Alegrette. A-1 confirmed that he had held a meeting with Alegrette 16 November. During the course of the meeting Alegrette had proposed to purchase the remaining AMWORLD arms currently located in Nicaragua. A-1 refused to discuss the matter with Alegrette and told him they were not for sale. He assured the undersigned that KUBARK need not worry about the arms falling into Alegrette's or anyone else's hands. Alegrette also offered to put A-1 in contact with Roberto Alejos Arzu, Guatemalan millionaire and a constant plotter against the regime of Peralta. A-1 met Alejos the following day and the details of the meeting are outlined below. In any case, A-1 assured the undersigned that the arms in his possession are currently hidden in the basement of two houses located in Managua and Bluefields respectively. The arms total about 100 rifles, sub-machine-guns and carbines. There are also two bazookas and four small (60 millimeter) mortars. A-1 also stated that only three trusted AMWORLDERS are aware of the location of the arms; one of these being AMJAVA-4. I later checked with AMJAVA-4 and he confirmed this last point.

2. A-1 plans to travel to Managua on 22 November in order to meet with Anastasio Somoza and turn over the bases to the latter. A-1 feels that he cannot use the bases anymore, and the ammunition which is now located there constitutes a serious hazard to the local populace since A-1 no longer has people to guard the storehouses. Hence, all of the ammunition at the bases will be turned over to Somoza. Another reason for A-1's visit is to discuss Somoza's election campaign with him (A-1 is printing Somoza's campaign posters for him and he provided me with two exemplars). A-1 also stated that his "cooperative training center at West Palm Beach" will soon receive its first three natives from

**SECRET**



14-00000  
**SECRET**

-2-

Nicaragua. Somoza has promised to pay the passage of the three trainees while A-1 for his part will provide them with food, lodging and training while in the U.S.

3. From Nicaragua A-1 plans on travelling to Costa Rica. A-1 will possibly meet with the Presidential candidate Daniel Oduber in order to discuss his campaign, since A-1 has offered to print his posters for him. However, the main purpose of A-1's visit to Costa Rica is to obtain a Venezuelan entry visa. A-1 reasoned that it would be more discreet to apply from Costa Rica, in addition to which he is expecting an invitation from President Leoni via the Venezuelan embassy in San Jose. As yet, however, he has received no word on the matter so that if this latter plan falls through he will return to Miami. A-1 provided a complete account on his latest dealings with a certain group of Venezuelan plotters (again courtesy of Alegrette, who put him in touch with them). There follows the two accounts mentioned previously:

Guatemala

At a meeting which A-1 held with Alejos (18 November), the latter invited A-1 to attend a meeting between himself, Colonel FNU Ponciano and Somoza. The purpose of the meeting will be to attempt to enlist the support of Somoza in an attempt against the government of Enrique Peralta. A-1 asked for instructions from KIPARK on whether or not to attend the meeting. In any event, Alejos stated that the plans call for the calling of a general strike throughout the country, followed by a coup under the leadership of Ponciano. Ponciano would then set up a two year provisional government after which general elections would be called. As with Alegrette, A-1 promised Alejos nothing.

Venezuela

A-1 has been in contact (in Miami) with a Venezuelan Major by name of FNU Gutierrez who claims to be the local representative and cut-out for a group of plotters who are currently training for a coup against the regime of Raul Leoni. A-1 has not been able to ascertain the names of any of the principals other than a Colonel Martin Parada, who in the past worked with the Perez Jimenez regime in flying arms to Somoza (who in turn was attempting to overthrow the Costa Rican government). The leader of the plot is currently located in a convent

**SECRET**

14-0000  
**SECRET**

-3-

in the Caracas area. He is located at either the convent of Nuestra Senora de Fatima or Nuestra Senora del Rosario. Gutierrez has offered to put A-1 in contact with the leader and has even given him contact instructions. A-1 is to proceed to Caracas and call on a Dr. Morelos, who A-1 suspects may be a priest. The Doctor will then take him to the leader. The conspirators have enlisted the support of a prominent COPEI leader of the right-wing faction but again his name remains a mystery. In addition, the garrison a Maracai, the Provinces of Oriente and Bolivar states have already given their tacit consent to join. The judicial police of Caracas are also willing to go along with the plotters.

The actual plan will consist of a group of commandos (who are currently being trained by ex-WW II German Army officers) surrounding the homes of 60 of the most prominent Civil and Military leaders of the country on a date designated as the "night of the long knives". Simultaneously, the above-mentioned garrisons will rise up and take over the leadership of the Armed forces. Again, A-1 awaits KUBARK instructions as to whether or not to attend a meeting with the secret leader of the coup group.

*Andrew D. Rohlfing*  
Andrew D. Rohlfing  
WH/C/CA/EW

**SECRET**



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2212 N. E. 3 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Miami Nov 22 1965.

Re F.R. Laster  
P.O. Box 8697  
Baltimore 40 Mod

Estimado Amigo:

Tengo el gusto de reportar el empleo de los \$5,000.00  
recibidas para gastos del mes de Octubre.

Entregadas al Padre Llorente para enviar a través de la

Embajada de España \_\_\_\_\_ \$ 2,000.00

Entregadas para su envío a Cuba, a familiares de pre-  
sos o fusilados del Movimiento \_\_\_\_\_:

Inocencio Alonso	275.00
Alfredo Borges Caiyret	250.00
Rolando Tapares	200.00
Gustavo Fernández Vidal	375.00
Angel García	300.00
Emilia del n.º	100.00
Silvio Heredia	125.00
Jacinto Luzárraga	300.00
Antonio Crespo Olivero	300.00
Rafael García	300.00
Antonio Sanz de Acedo	200.00
Nilo Masser Pujol	275.00
Eugenio Claude	100.00

Total \$5,000.00  
000.00



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2213 N. E. 8 COURT  
MIAMI, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Pág. 2

Como se vé, en subsidios a familiares de presos o fusilados hemos gastado \$25.00 más de lo que recibimos.

Esto sin contar con los gastos de:

-Revista "Tridente"

-Oficina

-Delegaciones de Costa Rica

Nicaragua

Venezuela

España

Honduras

Guatemala

Todo ésto ha costado en Octubre: \$ 5,700.00 dólares

Tampoco está incluido aquí:

-Mis viajes

-Mi supervivencia

-El personal que cuida las armas en N.

-El personal de Acción Cívica

-El personal de la granja maestro

Sin más nada por el momento se despide de Vds. muy atte.

Juanito  
Juanito

INDEX:  YES  NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.

S-REF TO FILE NO.

FILE RIO  RET. TO BRANCH

DESTROY  SIG.

FROM

JMWAVE

ACTION

WHA/C 8

INFO

FILE VR, WHA, CCSS,

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES 2

SECRET

GROUP 1  
CLASSIFICATION AUTOMATICALLY UPGRADED  
TO CONFIDENTIAL IF THIS FORM IS  
MAILED OR CARRIED OUTSIDE THE  
UNITED STATES OR ITS TERRITORIES  
OR POSSESSIONS

PERSONS/UNITS NOTIFIED

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

1	EW	-	HC
2			
3	CG	-	D
4	FI	-	X

UNIT TIME BY

ADVANCE COPY

ISSUED SLOTTED VERSO

SECRET 281718Z

DIR INFO GUAT CITE WAVE 7386 (INGHURST ACTING)

TYPIC

REF DIR 59291

SPYCHALSKI DEPARTED STATION PRIOR RECEIPT REF.

SECRET

CFN 7386 59291 SPYCHALSKI

BT

NNN

TRANSMIT. OF TDCS INFORMATION REPORT				CLASSIFICATION <i>062</i> SECRET <i>LA</i>	
ORIG. T. IWANOWSKI		ROUTING			
UNIT WH/2/G	1	4	<i>WAVE</i>	193555	
EXT. 6312	2	5			
DATE 20 NOV 65	3	6			
CONFIRMATION COPIES WH 18				TDCS DB-315/03788-65	
INFORMATION COPIES <b>CI/IC, CI/OPS, PI, PI/D, PI/INT 6, CA 2, CA/PEG, IW DO,2, DO/H 4, WH/C 8</b>					
DATE DISTRIBUTED <b>20 November 1965</b>					
DISSEMINATION					
WH/R	1 WH/2/N	2 WH/C/HR 8 LANT	#		
WH/Reg	1 WH/2/ES 2				
WH/FI	1 WH/2/CR 2				
WH/CA	1				
WH/2/G	4				
EVALUATION REQUESTED OF	STATE	ARMY	NAVY	AIR	
HANDLING INSTRUCTIONS  <b>NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM</b> <b>RELAY REQUEST ATTACHED FOR PACY, LANT, GUAT, MANA, SJOS, WAVE, BARR, AND SALV</b>					
<i>Releasing - Have you seen this?</i> <i>File (AMBIDEX) - put in new file</i> <b>C S INTERNAL USE ONLY</b> <i>file <i>[Signature]</i></i> <i>yes - Retain</i> <i>Retain current &amp; 1st</i> <i>and attach this memo</i> <i>copy! - a</i>					
AUTHENTICATING OFFICER <i>[Signature]</i> <b>DC/WH/2</b>			COORDINATING OFFICER(S)  <b>WH/C</b>		
CLASSIFICATION  <b>SECRET</b> <small>(WHEN FILLED IN)</small>			RELEASING OFFICER  <b>C/WH/R</b> <i>[Signature]</i>		
			COPY NO.		

**SECRET**

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

ROUTINE

## Intelligence Information Cable

COUNTRY GUATEMALA/EL SALVADOR/NICARAGUA

IDCS DB-315/03768-65

DATE OF INFO.

17 AND 18 NOVEMBER 1965

CAST 20 NOVEMBER 1965

PLACE &amp; DATE ACQ.

SUBJECT  
1. TRAVEL OF MARIO SANDOVAL ALARCON TO EL SALVADOR  
TO REQUEST AID OF SALVADORAN PRESIDENT FOR PRESI-  
DENTIAL CANDIDACY OF MIGUEL ANGEL PONCE YANO SAPAYOA.  
2. PLANS OF ROBERTO ALEJOS TO OBTAIN SUPPORT OF  
GENERAL ANASTASIO SOMOZA IN A PLAN TO OVERTHROW GUATEMALAN GOVERNMENT.

UNITED STATES, MIAMI ( 18 NOVEMBER 1965) REF IN 97731

GUATEMALA, GUATEMALA CITY ( 19 NOVEMBER 1965) 98668

FIELD REPORT NO. UFG 7736

IIGG 4039

SOURCE AND APPRAISAL

PARA 1 AND 2: MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENT (MLN)  
WHO HAS CLOSE CONTACTS AMONG LEADERS OF THE MLN AND RIGHTIST  
POLITICAL GROUPS. HE HAS BEEN REPORTING FOR MORE THAN SEVERAL  
YEARS, AND THE INFORMATION HE HAS PROVIDED USUALLY HAS BEEN  
ACCURATE. HE OBTAINED THE INFORMATION DIRECTLY FROM SANDOVAL.PARA 3: A CUBAN EMIGRE, FORMER MEMBER OF A CUBAN COMMANDO GROUP,  
WHO IS NO LONGER ASSOCIATED WITH ACTIVISTS. SOURCE IS REGARDED  
AS RELIABLE, AND PREVIOUS REPORTING FROM HIM HAS PROVED TO BE  
ACCURATE. HE RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION FROM A CONVERSA-  
TION WITH ALEGRETTE WHO HAS PREVIOUSLY GIVEN INDICATIONS OF BEING  
MENTALLY UNSTABLE. THIS INFORMATION CANNOT BE ACCURATELY  
APRAISED.

1. MARIO SANDOVAL ALARCON, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE  
 MOVIMIENTO DE LIBERACION NACIONAL (MLN-RIGHTIST PARTY), PLANNED  
 TO GO TO EL SALVADOR ON 30 NOVEMBER TO CONFER WITH JULIO  
 RIVERA, PRESIDENT OF EL SALVADOR. SANDOVAL WILL PRESENT A  
 COMPLETE REPORT ON THE GUATEMALAN POLITICAL SITUATION IN  
 CONNECTION WITH THE APPROACHING NATIONAL ELECTIONS SCHEDULED  
 TO BE HELD ON 6 MARCH 1966. SANDOVAL WILL ASK PRESIDENT RIVERA

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

**SECRET**

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

STAT/INR DIA ARMY/ACSI NAVY AIR JCS SECDEF NSA NIC AID USAID CGI GNS OGR ORR CO  
CIA/NMCC FBI I&NSGROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM~~~~SECRET~~TDCS DB-  
315/03786-65

PAGE 2

FOR FINANCIAL AID FOR THE CAMPAIGN OF COLONEL MIGUEL ANGEL PONCIANO SAMAYOA, THE CANDIDATE OF THE MLN FOR PRESIDENT, AND HE WILL ALSO URGE RIVERA TO EXERT POLITICAL PRESSURE UPON COLONEL ENRIQUE PERALTA AZURDIA, CHIEF OF THE GUATEMALAN GOVERNMENT, THROUGH THE MEDIUM OF DIPLOMAT'S AND MILITARY OFFICERS, TO BACK PONCIANO'S CANDIDACY.

2. ON 22 NOVEMBER SANDOVAL PLANS TO GO FROM EL SALVADOR TO MANAGUA, NICARAGUA, TO MEET PRIVATELY WITH ROBERTO ALEJOS ARZU, GUATEMALAN EXILE RESIDENT IN MIAMI. THIS MEETING BETWEEN SANDOVAL AND ALEJOS WAS ARRANGED ON 18 NOVEMBER BY ALEJOS THROUGH THE FORMER NICARAGUAN CONSUL IN MIAMI BY TELEPHONE TO SANDOVAL IN GUATEMALA CITY. ALEJOS TOLD SANDOVAL THAT GENERAL SOMOZA HAD ASKED HIM TO COOPERATE POLITICALLY AND FINANCIALLY WITH THE MLN DIRECTLY THROUGH SANDOVAL. IN MANAGUA ON 22 NOVEMBER SANDOVAL WILL REACH AN AGREEMENT WITH ALEJOS IN FAVOR OF PONCIANO'S CANDIDACY.

3. ON 17 NOVEMBER JOSE IVAN ALEGRETTE, FORMER NICARAGUAN VICE CONSUL IN MIAMI, WHO IS INVOLVED IN A PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF COSTA RICA, MET WITH ALEJOS, MANUEL ARTIME BUESA, A CUBAN EXILE, AND A GUATEMALAN KNOWN AS "BRAN" DESCRIBED AS THE RIGHT HAND MAN OF ALEJOS. ALEJOS AND BRAN ASKED ALEGRETTE TO ARRANGE A MEETING FOR THEM IN NICARAGUA WITH COLONEL PONCIANO AND WITH GENERAL ANASTASIO SOMOZA. ALEGRETTE AGREED TO DO THIS. ALEJOS HOPES TO OBTAIN SOMOZA'S BACKING OF A PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE GUATEMALAN GOVERNMENT AS WELL AS HIS ASSISTANCE IN OBTAINING WEAPONS. (FIELD COMMENT: "BRAN" IS PRESUMED TO BE IDENTICAL WITH CARLOS ADOLFO BRAN SANCHEZ, FORMER GUATEMALAN RIGHTIST LEADER AND DEPUTY, ARRESTED ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS

260386

~~SECRET~~~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM~~

SECRET

TDCS DB- PAGE 3  
315/03766-65

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM IN 96665 47731

BY THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT OF GUATEMALA, AND EXPelled FROM GUATEMALA  
IN FEBRUARY 1964 AT WHICH TIME HE WENT TO NICARAGUA. SUBJECT HAS  
WORKED WITH ALEJOS AND FORMER GUATEMALAN PRESIDENT MIGUEL YDIGORAS  
FUENTES. SEE CS-311/06517-65.

4. (HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: ACCORDING TO A USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCE,  
ARTIME SAID THAT ALEJOS HAD INVITED ARTIME TO ATTEND A MEETING IN MANAGUA.  
BETWEEN HIMSELF, COL. PONCIANO (PNU) AND SOMOZA. THE PURPOSE OF THE  
MEETING WILL BE TO ATTEMPT TO ENLIST THE SUPPORT OF SOMOZA IN AN  
ATTEMPT AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT OF ENRIQUE PERALTA. ALEJOS ALSO  
STATED THAT HIS PLANS CALL FOR A GENERAL STRIKE THROUGHOUT THE  
COUNTRY, FOLLOWED BY A COUP UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF PONCIANO.  
PONCIANO WOULD THEN SET UP A TWO YEAR PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT  
AFTER WHICH GENERAL ELECTIONS WOULD BE CALLED).

5. FIELD DISSEM: STATE,ARMY,AIR,CINCLANT,CINCSO,COMWESTPAC,  
MIAMI REPS OF STATE, FBI, CUSTOMS, I&NS, BORDER PATROL, AND USCG.  
(ALSO SENT PANAMA CITY, GUATEMALA CITY, MANAGUA, SAN JOSE, SAN  
SALVADOR).

END OF MESSAGE

SECRET

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

ORIG : A.D.Rohlfing:new  
UNIT : WH/C/CA  
EXT : 6957/1255  
DATE : 19 Nov 1965

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 74

INDEX       SECRET

BY  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE DIR  
AXXXXXXDXXXXXXX

ROUTING	
1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8

TO : MANAGUA JWAVE TEGUCIGALPA CARACAS PANAMA CITY GUATEMALA CPTP 62  
SAN JOSE

FROM: DIRECTOR

SIC-CEN

CONF: W-HC 8 INFO: VR, FILE  RD COPY W-HD 5006

TO MANA INFO WAVE TEGU CARA CITE DIR  
PACY GUAT SJOS 59801

TYPIC

REF DIR 58232 (NOT SENT CARA)

1. AMBIBIDDY-1 CONFIRMS ALEGRETTE APPROACH AND OFFER BUY REMAINDER AMWORLD ARMS. A-1 REJECTED OFFER AND PROMISED WOULD NOT SELL OR GIVE ARMS TO ANYONE. WEAPONS WHICH TOTAL 100 PIECES CURRENTLY HIDDEN IN MANA AND BLUEFIELDS. A-1 CLAIMS ONLY THREE PERSONS AWARE LOCATION. AMJAVA-4 QUERIED SEPARATELY CONFIRMS LATTER POINT.

2. A-1 LEAVES FOR MANA 22 NOVEMBER IN ORDER TURN OVER BASES TO AYASTASIO SOMOZA. IN SO DOING WILL TURN OVER FAIRLY SIZEABLE AMOUNT OF AMMO CONSISTING 30 AND 50 CALIBER BULLETS, GRANADES AND SOME MORTAR SHEELS. ALSO FIVE CARBINES. BELIEVES TURNING OVER AMMO NECESSARY SINCE CANNOT USE HIMSELF AND MOSTLY UNGUARDED CASES COULD EASILY CONSTITUTE HAZARD TO LOCAL NATIVES NEAR BASES.

3. A-1 REITERATED THAT ALEGRETTE ROLE IN VENEZUELA COSTA RICA AND GUATEMALA PLOTS IS THAT OF MIDDLEMAN SOLELY INTERESTED IN GAIN. AS SUCH IN CONTACT ALL PARTIES. FURTHER, SINCE ALEGRETTE AWARE A-1 IN POSSESSION ARMS LOGICALLY FOCUSES ATTENTION ON HIM AS POSSIBLE SOURCE FOR LUCRATIVE BUSINESS DEAL. A-1 ALSO OPINES ALEGRETTE BEING SQUAMMED

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICER

20-5

SECRET

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

ORIG :  
UNIT :  
EXT :  
DATE :

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

**SECRET**

DESTROY  RETURN TO ORIGINATOR  FILE GEN

Y XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX

ROUTING

1		5
2		6
3		7
4		8

TO :

FROM: DIRECTOR

CONF:

INFO: VR , FILE  R/R COPY

P A G E T W O

INFO

CITE DIR

59681

TO

OUT AS MIDDLEMAN SINCE PLOTTERS NOW IN DIRECT CONTACT A-1. SEPARATE  
CABLES FOLLOW ON INFO / PROVIDED BY A-1 REGARDING GUAT AND VENEZUELA  
PLOTS.

4. FOR CARA: SEE HVW 6746.

END OF MESSAGE

*John L. Hart*  
John L. Hart  
William V. Broe  
C/WHD

RELEASING OFFICER

*D. Russ*  
WE/C/CA  
WH/C/MO  
WH/3 (Mr. Welch by phone)  
WH/3 (Mr. Katsainos in draft)

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

*John L. Hart*  
John L. Hart  
DCWHD/C

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

REF ID: A6746

GROUP  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

(DR)  
 ORIG: D. ROHLPING/mak  
 UNIT: WH/C/CA/EW  
 EXT: 6957-1255  
 DATE: 16 NOV 65

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES: 24

INDEX  
 NO INDEX

23/SECRET  
 FILE IN C8 FILE NO. 200-120-58

RCV  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE RD

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ROUTING

1	EW -	5	CA
2		6	C.
3	MO	7	D
4	FI	8	X

TO : JMWAVE PANAMA CITY SAN JOSE MANAGUA TEGUCIGALPA SALVADOR GUATEMALA 165

FROM: DIRECTOR

SIG CEN

CONF: WHIC 8 DEPC VR. FILE GRID COPY WHB. SODL

TO PRITY WAVE INFO PACY SJOS MANA CITE DIR 58323  
 TEGU SALV GUAT  
 TYPIC  
 REF:A.WAVE 7209 (IN 93794)

1. HQS C/O LEONARD L. SPYCHALSKI (IDEN 1) PLANS MEET AMBIDDY-1 (IDEN 2) ASAP IN ORDER CLARIFY AND/OR DISSUADE HIM FROM PROVIDING WEAPONS AND EQUIPMENT TO ALEGRETTE. WILL CALL STATION ON ARRIVAL.

2. AMJAVA-4 (IDEN 3) CONFIRMS HAVING MET ALEGRETTE BUT STATED LATTER ONLY INTERESTED IN ACQUIRING REMAINING AMWORLD MATERIAL FOR RESALE IN WAVE AREA. A-4 ALSO STATED V-20 BOATS CURRENTLY IN WAVE AREA.

3. FYI LARGER MORE POWERFUL SWIFT LAUNCHES ALREADY RETURNED KUBARK BY AMBIDDY-1 AND CURRENTLY AF.

END OF MESSAGE

CONTINUED

RELEASING OFFICER

K-16

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

GROUP I  
 Includes items containing  
 declassifying and  
 control information

AUTHENTICATING  
 OFFICER

RECLASSIFICATION OR OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

600V 63

ORIG :  
UNIT :  
EXT :  
DATE :

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

**SECRET**

DESTROY  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE RD  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX|XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ROUTING	
1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8

TO :

FROM: DIRECTOR

CONF:

INFO: VR, FILE  RID COPY

TO

PAGE TWO

INFO

CITE DIR

58323

WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WHD

D. Ramey  
DCWHD/C/CA

C. Miller  
WH/C/MO

WH/C/MO

WH/C/MO

JOHN L. HART  
DCWHD/C

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATION  
OFFICER

SWIVY DR

*CDF*  
 DIR : D. ROHLFING/mak  
 UNIT : WH/C/CA/EW  
 DT : 6957-1255  
 DATE : 13 NOV 65

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 24

23 **SECRET**

INDEX  
 INJ MODE

FILE IN CS FILE NO. 200-120-58

DESTROY  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ROUTING

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		EJ				CA			
						5	C		
				KO			D		
				FI					X

TO : JWAVE PANAMA CITY SAN JOSE MANAGUA TEGUCIGALPA SALVADOR GUATEMALA

FROM: DIRECTOR

SIG CEN

INFO: VR, FILE  RIC COPY JH 8. Soc

INFO PACY SJOS MANA  
PRITY WAVE  
TEGU SALV GUAT  
CITE DIR

58324

TYPIC

*DIR 58323*

- IDEN 1 - ANDREW D. ROHLFING
- IDEN 2 - MANUEL ARTIME BUESA
- IDEN 3 - RAFAEL QUINTERO IBARRIA

END OF MESSAGE

*J. Rone*  
DC/WH/C/CA

*B. Miller*  
WH/C/MO

*W.H.2*

*J. Hart*  
JOHN L. HART  
DC/HD/C

*W. Broe*  
WILLIAM V. BROE  
O/WHD

RELEASING OFFICER

16-17

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

DISCOURSES  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

REQUEST FOR PAYMENT OF CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS		FROM TO	WH/C Ap/Cir/c/AMBIDY	DATE	12 Nov 65	DATE-VOUCHER NO.	2-18		
			Finance Division			VOUCHER NO.	0000000000000000		
CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS ARE REQUESTED FOR OFFICIAL BUSINESS OF A CONFIDENTIAL, EXTRAORDINARY OR EMERGENCY NATURE AND ARE INTENDED FOR USE AS FOLLOWS:									
<p><b>November payment to AMBIDY-1 of \$5,000 for supporting the dependents of member of his Revolutionary Recovery Movement who are currently imprisoned in Cuba.</b></p> <p>I certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief, funds passed to AMBIDY-1 are being used or have been used for the purpose intended and further advances are warranted.</p>									
				PAYER	AMOUNT				
				AMBIDY-1	\$5,000				
<small>I acknowledge receipt of other payments made, dated to receive compensation for the performance of official funds or no direct and unauthorized receipt of said funds and no responsibility is therefore now held to do agent.</small>									
				DATE	SIGNATURE OF PAYER				
PAYMENT INSTRUCTIONS									
See attachment				DATE	SIGNATURE OF AGENT				
<small>THE AMOUNT REQUESTED IS DUE THE PAYEE FOR SATISFACTORY PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF HIS CONTRACT OR OTHER WRITTEN OR ORAL AGREEMENTS. (To be signed when applicable)</small>									
DATE	TITLE	SIGNATURE		APPROVED					
	WH/C/CA	Andrew D. Echlfing		John L. Hart					
I CERTIFY FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE									
OBLIGATION REFERENCE NO.	CHARGE FAN ACCOUNT NO.		RECEIPT FOR FUNDS						
7381	6135-1176		I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF FUNDS TO BE USED FOR THE PURPOSE STATED ABOVE						
DATE	SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICER		DATE	AMOUNT	SIGNATURE OF <input type="checkbox"/> PAYER <input type="checkbox"/> AGENT				
11/15/65	WH/BSR			\$5,000					
SPACE BELOW FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF OFFICE OF FINANCE									
DESCRIPTION-ALL OTHER ACCOUNTS 13-33		34-35	40-41	42-47	48-50	51-54	55-56	57-59	60-62
DESCRIPTION	SHIP. DOC. NO.	STATION CODE	REF. NO.	REF. NO.	PAY. PER.	GENERAL LEDGER ACCT. NO.	COST - FAN ACCOUNT SYMBOL	OBJECT CLASS	AMOUNT
ADVANCE ACCOUNTS 13-27		REC'D. NO.	PC ED NE D	ADVANCE ACCT. NO.	LIC. CODE	ACCT. NO.	V.	V.	11-12
ABN Par Amery				037362	14461	2384	016	5000.00	5000.00
DATE	PREPARED BY	DATE	REVIEWED BY	TOTALS					
11/12	Joseph C. Casey								

SECRET

TO : Office of Finance

Date: 13 Nov 63

FROM : EH/C/CA

SUBJECT: Request for Covert Payment (Other Than Cash and Treasury Check)

It is requested that payment authorized on attached documents reflecting obligation reference number (or other divisional ref. No.) be made in the following manner:

1. Payment to Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria \$ 5,000  
NAME OF PAYEE (Type) STATUS (P.D./CASH/CA/INTEGRATE) AMOUNT

2. Method of Payment

a. By check:

- (1)  Devised Cover Check, Account No. \_\_\_\_\_ -1100  
(2)  Bank Cashier's Check (specify city by checking list below)

BOSTON	DALLAS	KANSAS CITY	MIAMI	NEW ORLEANS	RICHMOND	ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO	DENVER	KNOXVILLE	MILWAUKEE	NEW YORK	SAN FRANCISCO	WASHINGTON, D.C.
CLEVELAND	DETROIT	LOS ANGELES	MINNEAPOLIS	PHILADELPHIA	SEATTLE	WILMINGTON

\* Checks are available for immediate delivery

b. By deposit, bank transfer, etc.:

Banking instructions to effect deposit (for use by Requesting Officer if instructions are not on file in Office of Finance). Complete the following

- (1) Account Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(2) Account Number: \_\_\_\_\_  
(3) Bank Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) Bank Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

- (5) Transfer:  via Air Mail or  Bank Wire  
(6) Payment to be originated from \_\_\_\_\_

(SELECT CITY FROM ABOVE LIST)

- (7) Indicate remitter if desired: \_\_\_\_\_

c. If payment is to be originated by Foreign Bank, specify country \_\_\_\_\_ and complete section b.(1) through (7) above. After delivery, discuss with Monetary Division, Field Operations Branch.

3. Payment by other means: Discuss with Monetary Division, Banking Branch Office

4. Indicate preference:  Notify when transaction is complete  Check to be pick

Andrew D. Bohlking

SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER

6952

FAX:

John L. Hunt

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER

722

FAX:

FOR USE BY OFFICE OF FINANCE ONLY

Method of Payment \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_

FORM 1-68 1864 EDITION PREVIOUS

SECRET

SECRET  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

SECRET

TO : Director of Finance

Date: 27 October 1965

FROM : WH/C/CA/EA

SUBJECT: Request for Covert Payment (Other Than Cash and Treasury Check)

It is requested that payment authorized on attached documents reflecting obligation reference number (or other divisional ref. No.) \_\_\_\_\_ be made in the following manner:

1. Payment to Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria \$ 5,000

NAME OF PAYEE (Free) STATUS (e.g.) CAISSES: INTEGRAL

AMOUNT

2. Method of Payment

a. By check:

(1)  Devised Cover Check. Account No. \_\_\_\_\_ -1100

(2)  Bank Cashier's Check (specify city by checking list below)

BOSTON	DALLAS	KANSAS CITY	MIAMI	NEW ORLEANS	RICHMOND	ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO	DENVER	KNOXVILLE	MILWAUKEE	X NEW YORK	SAN FRANCISCO	WASHINGTON, D.C.
CLEVELAND	DETROIT	LOS ANGELES	MINNEAPOLIS	PHILADELPHIA	SEATTLE	WILMINGTON

\* Checks are available for immediate delivery

b. By deposit, bank transfer, etc.:

Banking instructions to effect deposit (for use by Requesting Officer if instructions are not on file in Office of Finance). Complete the following:

(1) Account Name: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) Account Number: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) Bank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) Bank Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) Transfer:  via Air Mail or  Bank Wire

(6) Payment to be originated from New York (SELECT CITY FROM ABOVE LIST)

(7) Indicate remitter if desired: \_\_\_\_\_

c. If payment is to be originated by Foreign Bank, specify country \_\_\_\_\_ and complete section b.(1) through (7) above. After delivery, discuss with Monetary Division, Field Operations Branch.

3. Payment by other means: Discuss with Monetary Division, Banking Branch Officer

4. Indicate preference:  Notify when transaction is complete  Check to be picked up

Andrew D. Rohlfing  
SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER

6958  
EXT.

John L. Hart  
SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER

1264  
EXT.

FOR USE BY OFFICE OF FINANCE ONLY

Method of Payment \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

FORM 1884 10-68 PREVIOUS  
1-68

SECRET

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

1884

SECRET

(See Filled In)

REQUEST FOR PAYMENT OF CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS		FROM WH/C TO FAN Finance Division	DATE 27 October 1965	SATE-VOUCHED NO. 2-18						
CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS ARE REQUESTED FOR OFFICIAL BUSINESS OF A CONFIDENTIAL, EXTRAORDINARY OR EMERGENCY NATURE AND ARE INTENDED FOR USE AS FOLLOWS:				PAYEE AMBIDDY-1 AMOUNT \$5,000						
October payment to AMBIDDY-1 - \$/ \$5,000 for supporting members of his Revolutionary Recovery Movement who are currently imprisoned in Cuba and are incapable of providing for their support of their dependents.				I acknowledge my agency, whose signature appears below, is making arrangements concerning the use of official funds or my behalf and acknowledge receipt of such funds and my responsibility therefore, when paid to me above.						
				DATE SIGNATURE OF PAYEE						
				DATE SIGNATURE OF AGENT						
INSTRUCTIONS See Attachment				APPROVED John L. Hart CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT OR CREDIT						
THE AMOUNT REQUESTED IS DUE THE PAYEE FOR SATISFACTORY PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF HIS CONTRACT OR OTHER WRITTEN OR ORAL AGREEMENTS. (To be signed when applicable)				SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER John L. Hart SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER						
I CERTIFY FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE OBLIGATION REFERENCE NO. CHARGE FAN ACCOUNT NO.				RECEIPT FOR FUNDS I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF FUNDS TO BE USED FOR THE PURPOSE STATED ABOVE						
DATE SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICER WH/B & P				DATE AMOUNT \$5,000 SIGNATURE OF <input type="checkbox"/> PAYEE <input type="checkbox"/> AGENT						
SPACE BELOW FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF OFFICE OF FINANCE										
DESCRIPTION-ALL OTHER ACCOUNTS 13-33 ADVANCE ACCOUNTS 13-27		24-39 T/A NO. SHIP. NO. 13-33 PROJECT NO.	40-41 STATION CODE REF. NO. 40-42 EXC. PO ED NE ACCT. NO.	42-47 OBLIG. REF. NO. 40-48 PER. LIG. CODE ACCT. NO.	50 CAT COST LIG. CODE ACCT. NO.	51-54 GENERAL LEDGER ACCT. NO.	55-66 COST - FAN ACCOUNT SYMBOL	67-70 OBJECT CLASS CR. NO. REF. NO.	71-80 AMOUNT DEBIT	CREDIT
DATE	PREPARED BY	DATE	REVISED BY						TOTALS	

14-15 OCT 65

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: AMBIDDY/1 Report on Nicaragua, and on General Anastasio SONOZA, and on Costa Rica

1. A/1 visited Washington and saw me on 14 and 15 October 1965. He visited Gen. SONOZA at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore the night of 15 October and called me later to report on his meeting. The following items were derived from his reports to me on these occasions:

a. Gen. SONOZA has been in the hospital since late September for a general physical check-up but specifically for a special diet and treatments for gout and over-eating and drinking. He has had no unusual problems, shows no evidence of neurosis or mental problems, and in fact, exhibited an alert and aggressive mental attitude. SONOZA intends to run for President next year, and A/1 will print campaign posters for his approval. A/1 will print them at his Quality Off-Set Printing Company in Miami. (I saw the poster lay outs; they are an attempt to show "Tachito" as a man of the people. one has him on horse-back much resembling Sgt. Bilko and surrounded by a lot of Indians also mounted on horses and waving machetes in the air. the other shows "Tachito" directing the National Guard in Civic Action work building roads and bridges and helping in peasant villages, etc.). SONOZA has heard that Jack Vaughan opposes his election. When he gets out of the hospital (estimated about 23 October), SONOZA plans to run a party at the Nic Embassy in Washington to which Vaughan will have to come, and to confront him on this point. SONOZA is not worried about being elected, with or without U.S. support, and says he will not have to steal or buy the election either.

He has always been a friend of the U.S. and tried to work with them, and will be very happy if they will simply relax and try to live with him for a few years. They may find out it will not be so difficult as they seem to expect. On the other hand, if the U.S. cuts him off, there are other countries eager to fill the gap.

b. On the latter point (made about mid-September 1965), A/l followed up by eliciting from the Nic Consul-General in Miami, who revealed that the French Ambassador in Managua had offered to match the U.S. Alliance for Progress commitments to Nicaragua if the State Dept. put them off because of SONOZA's election. A/l followed up further on this point with Gen. SONOZA the night of 15 October and he confirmed the report, saying that the French Ambassador had by-passed Pres. SCHICK and come to him direct.

c. Gen. SONOZA told A/l that, when he met with Daniel ODUBER at the Costa Rican border for their "non-aggression pact", he had handed ODUBER \$80,000 in cash to help with his candidacy. SONOZA later contacted a representative of the CR opposition and gave him \$20,000 in cash, telling them he was little short of cash but wanted to help them as much as he could. He told A/l it is good business to bet most of your money on a sure winner, even if you don't particularly like his form. (A/l is doing the same thing by printing 8,000 posters for ODUBER free of charge; he would rather ODUBER owe him a favor than vice versa.) A/l will check with ODUBER and sources close to him on the alleged donation by SONOZA next time he gets to CR.

d. SONOZA's sources and A/l's representatives in Costa Rica agree that ODUBER is going to win handily, but he will have to push for a good majority as the opposition is working hard. Frank MARSHALL and his cohorts continue to conspire but pose no real threat.

e. One of A/l's men, a former AMICRider named Luis ARRIZURIETA Sardinas, is a member of ODUBER's personal security group and has gotten rather close to him. He was assigned by A/l at

(Z01-293890)

SECRET

14-00000  
ODUBER's request for a specialist in personal security who was trustworthy as ODUBER was afraid of assassination attempts. ARRIZURIETA reported that the leader of the CA opposition party had met secretly with the French Ambassador there on two occasions. He will investigate further and report if he can get more information.

Carl E. Jenkins

SECRET

14 Oct 65

**MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD**

**SUBJECT: AMBIDDY/1 Report on Nicaragua, and on General Anastacio SOMOZA, and on Costa Rica**

a. A/1 visited Washington and saw me on 14 and 15 October 1965. He visited Gen. SOMOZA at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore the night of 15 October and called me later to report on his meeting. The following items were derived from his reports to me on these occasions:

a. Gen. SOMOZA has been in the hospital since late September for a general physical check-up but specifically for a special diet and treatments for gout and over-eating and drinking. He has had no unusual problems, shows no evidence of neurosis or mental problems, and in fact, exhibited an alert and aggressive mental attitude. SOMOZA intends to run for President next year, and A/1 will print campaign posters for his approval. A/1 will print them at his Quality Off-Set Printing Company in Miami. (I saw the poster lay outs; they are an attempt to show "Tachito" as a man of the people, one has him on horse-back much resembling Sgt. Bilko and surrounded by a lot of Indians also mounted on horses and waving machetes in the air, the other shows "Tachito" directing the National Guard in Civic Action work building roads and bridges and helping in peasant villages, etc.). SOMOZA has heard that Jack Vaughan opposes his election. When he gets out of the hospital (estimated about 25 October), SOMOZA plans to run a party at the Nic Embassy in Washington to which Vaughan will have to come, and to confront him on this point. SOMOZA is not worried about being elected, with or without U.S. support, and says he will not have to steal or buy the election either.

**SECRET**

He has always been a friend of the U.S. and tried to work with them, and will be very happy if they will simply relax and try to live with him for a few years. They may find out it will not be so difficult as they seem to expect. On the other hand, if the U.S. cuts him off, there are other countries eager to fill the gap.

b. On the latter point (made about mid-September 1965), A/1 followed up by eliciting from the Nic Consul-General in Miami, who revealed that the French Ambassador in Managua had offered to match the U.S. Alliance for Progress commitments to Nicaragua if the State Dept. cut them off because of SOMOZA's election. A/1 followed up further on this point with Gen. SOMOZA the night of 15 October and he confirmed the report, saying that the French Ambassador had by-passed Pres. SCHICK and come to him direct.

c. Gen. SOMOZA told A/1 that, when he met with Daniel ODUBER at the Costa Rican border for their "non-aggression pact", he had handed ODUBER \$80,000 in cash to help with his candidacy. SOMOZA later contacted a representative of the CR opposition and gave him \$20,000 in cash, telling them he was little short of cash but wanted to help them as much as he could. He told A/1 it is good business to bet most of your money on a sure winner, even if you don't particularly like his form. (A/1 is doing the same thing by printing 8,000 posters for ODUBER free of charge; he would rather ODUBER owe him a favor than vice versa.) A/1 will check with ODUBER and sources close to him on the alleged donation by SOMOZA next time he gets to CR.

d. SOMOZA's sources and A/1's representatives in Costa Rica agree that ODUBER is going to win handily, but he will have to push for a good majority as the opposition is working hard. Frank MARSHALL and his cohorts continue to conspire but pose no real threat.

e. One of A/1's men, a former ATWORLDer named Luis ARRIZURIETA Sardinas, is a member of ODUBER's personal security group and has gotten rather close to him. He was assigned by A/1 at

SECRET  
EXCERPT

14-00000  
ODUBER's request for a specialist in personal security who was trustworthy as ODUBER was afraid of assassination attempts. ARRIZURIETA reported that the leader of the CR opposition party had met secretly with the French Ambassador there on two occasions. He will investigate further and report if he can get more information.

*Carl E. Jenkins*  
Carl E. Jenkins

CLASSIFIED  
DRAFT

<b>DISPATCH</b>		<b>CLASSIFICATION SECRET</b>	<b>PROCESSING</b>		
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>POLAROID</b>	<b>ACTION</b>	<b>ACCOMPLISHED</b>
TO Chief, WH			BAGGED FOR RELEASE		
INFO			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO RELEASE REQUIRED ONLY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS PERSON CAN MAKE RELEASE		
FROM Chief of Station, JEWAVE			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ABSTRACT		
SUBJECT Operational/TYPIC/AMWORLD/AMOT Activities of AMWORLD and AMBIDDY-1			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ENCRYPTED		
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES					
Action Required: FYI					
<p>1. On 17 September 1965, AMOT 246 held a conversation with AMWORLD-2 in which he learned the following concerning the activities of AMWORLD and AMBIDDY-1, reported in AMOT Report LU-1609 of 21 September 1965.</p> <p>2. The three-months' period during which AMWORLD received aid amounting to \$12,000.00 ended with the month of August 1965. According to AMWORLD-2, AMBIDDY-1 covered the AMWORLD payroll, which amounted to \$18,000.00 for the period, with the above aid money to which he added the sum of \$6,000.00 which he received from the sale of equipment from the camps in Central America.</p> <p>3. Iden is in charge of the warehouse in Miami where the AMWORLD equipment brought back from the camps, such as arms, radios, tape recorders, medical supplies, etc., is stored. AMBIDDY-1 believes that this equipment in the warehouse has a sale value of \$250,000.00. Iden, however, believes the sale of the equipment will not bring in more than \$15,000.00. Because of the low price he believes he would receive, Iden has refused to sell the equipment for fear AMBIDDY-1 will think he has been stealing money. Iden informed AMWORLD-2 that things are disappearing daily from the warehouse since several members of AMWORLD have access to the place. Several tape recorders and one piece of equipment worth \$2,500.00 have already disappeared. The medical supplies are spoiling because of the haphazard way in which they are being stored.</p> <p>4. AMWORLD-2 has suggested to AMBIDDY-1 that he return all the equipment to the people who supplied it, accept at least a fifty percent reduction in its value, and ask that payment for</p>					
Attachment: Iden, USC		GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification		DATE TYPED 201-267437 DATE DISPATCHED OCT 7 - 1965	
Distribution: 3 - WH/C, w/att.		CROSS REFERENCE TO <i>COPY</i>		REF ID: 201-267437 EXPIRATION DATE AND NUMBER 20 Sep 66 HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER UFGA-23356	
CLASSIFICATION <b>SECRET</b> <i>cc:ay ab</i> 19-124-27/3					

CONTINUATION OF  
DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATION  
**S E C R E T**

DISPATCH NUMBER AND NUMBERED

UPCA-23356

whatever the equipment is worth be made in monthly installments. AMBIDY-1 is not interested in this plan. He is interested in obtaining new aid, independent of what he may obtain from the sale of the equipment, in order to maintain what remains of his group.

5. AMBIDY-1 is planning to make some changes in his propaganda activities. He is considering a radio broadcast through stations in PHPRIME which can be heard in PERUME. He also wants to publish a high-level theoretical magazine which will be distributed exclusively to opinion makers on the continent, the press, universities, and the diplomatic corps. All these plans hinge on AMBIDY-1's receiving aid. According to AMWORLD-2, AMBIDY-1 is expecting to receive aid next month.

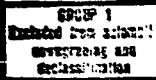
Philip G. ELMARD

14-00000

S E C R E T

Separate Cover Attachment to WFGA-23358

ID#H - fmu KING (probably William Kenneth KING-GODFREY  
(201-742345) )



S E C R E T

SECRET

TO : Office of Finance

Date:

6 October 1968

FROM : WH/C/CA/PP

SUBJECT: Request for Covert Payment (Other Than Cash and Treasury Check)

It is requested that payment authorized on attached documents reflecting obligation reference number (or other divisional ref. No.) \_\_\_\_\_ be made in the following manner:

1. Payment to Abel Mestre amount or face (free) status (e.g.) certificated, interest \$ 20,000 amount

## 2. Method of Payment

## a. By check:

- (1) Devised Cover Check, Account No. -1100  
 (2) Bank Cashier's Check (specify city by checking list below)

BOSTON	DALLAS	KANSAS CITY	MIAAMI	NEW ORLEANS	RICHMOND	ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO	DENVER	PHOENIX	MILWAUKEE	NEW YORK	SAN FRANCISCO	WASHINGTON, D.C.
CLEVELAND	DETROIT	LOS ANGELES	MINNEAPOLIS	PHILADELPHIA	SEATTLE	WILLINGTON

\* Checks are available for immediate delivery

## b. By deposit, bank transfer, etc.:

Banking instructions to effect deposit (for use by Requesting Officer if instructions are not on file in Office of Finance). Complete the following:

- (1) Account Name: Abel Mestre  
 (2) Account Number: Acct. #2 (Acct. #005-237-002)  
 (3) Bank Name: Chemical Bank, New York Trust, N.Y.  
 (4) Bank Address: 49th & Park Avenue, N.Y.

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

- (5) Transfer:  via Air Mail or  Bank Wire

- (6) Payment to be originated from SELECT CITY FROM ABOVE LIST

- (7) Indicate remitter if desired: \_\_\_\_\_

- c. If payment is to be originated by Foreign Bank, specify country \_\_\_\_\_ and complete section b.(1) through (7) above. After delivery, discuss with Monetary Division, Field Operations Branch.

3. Payment by other means: Discuss with Monetary Division, Banking Branch Officer

4. Indicate preference:  Notify when transaction is complete  Check to be picked up

K.L. Harrington

SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER

5518

CITY

John L. Hart

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER

7264

CITY

FOR USE BY OFFICE OF FINANCE ONLY

Method of Payment City  
 FORM 1004 1004 1004 1004  
 1004 1004 1004 1004

SECRET

CLASS I  
 Selected from automatic  
 transmission and development

**DISPATCH**CLASSIFICATION  
**SECRET**

## PROCESSING

	PROCESSED	ACTION	ACCOMPLISHED
" Chief, WH		MAILED FOR INDEXING	
***	X	NO INDEXING REQUIRED	
" Chief of Station, JM WAVE		ONLY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS DONE CAN JUDGE INDEXING	

Operational/TYPIC/AMWORLD/AMOT  
Activities of AMWORLD and AMBIDDY-1

ACTION REQUIRED REFERENCES

Action Required: FYI

1. According to AMOT Report DD-1619 of 27 September 1965, AMOT-246 held a conversation on 22 September with AMWORLD-2 in which he learned the following.

2. On the morning of 21 September 1965, AMBIDDY-1 held a meeting with a group of his friends and followers to notify them that he had been notified by his "contact" that AMWORLD aid would cease at the beginning of October.

3. AMBIDDY-1 also notified Iden A that he should inform the persons who take part in the radio program that the program will not be broadcast after 1 October and therefore, their employment and salaries will cease. This will affect Iden A, AMRAZOR-1, Iden B, and AMOT-246.

4. AMBIDDY-1 planned to leave for Washington, D. C. on 22 September 1965 in order to meet with Iden C and discuss the handing over to Iden C of two hundred tons of arms which AMBIDDY-1 is holding at Iden D. AMBIDDY-1 decided to take this action in order to avoid having to pay the salaries of the seven men of AMWORLD in Nicaragua who each receive \$300.00 per month.

5. AMBIDDY-1 is thinking of selling a barge for the sum of \$20,000 and the rest of the equipment in storage in Miami for the sum of \$19,000. With this, AMBIDDY-1 hopes to pay off all his debts, plus the salaries of the personnel. AMBIDDY-1 told AMWORLD-2 that he has only \$18000 in the bank. AMWORLD-2, however, believes this is not true and that AMBIDDY-1 has more money than he claims.

AMREF	
PS	DSOF
ABSTRACT	X INDEX

June A. Jenkins  
Philip G. ELMARD  
19-124-27/3

Attachment:  
Idens, usc. (u) 1)

Distribution:  
3 - WH/C

C3 COPY

CROSS REFERENCE TO

EXCERPT FROM EDITION DOCUMENTS AND INFORMATION
EXPLANATION
SECRET

DATE TYPED	DATE DISPATCHED
29 Sep 65	
DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	
UFGA-23354	
HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER	
19-124-27/3	

ACT.

**SECRET**

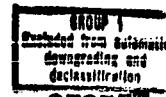
**Separate Cover Attachment to UFGA-23354**

**IDEN A - Edgar SOPO Barreto, director of the "Tridente" radio  
program (probably 201-283205)**

**IDEN B - Martha Elena RODRIGUEZ (201-338880)**

**IDEN C - Anastasio SOMOZA**

**IDEN D - Cam "Zenon Viera" in Nicaragua**



**SECRET**

*s/cast.1 UFGA-23354*

**GS COPY**

*201-267437*  
*10-27-73*

14-00000  
S E C R E T

SEPARATE COVER ATTACHMENT

UFGA-23354

COPY

IDEN A Raul GARCIA Casanas 201-185 725

IDEN B Jesus COLE

IDEN C Jorge PEON Perez

IDEN D Jaime CALDEVILLA, counsel for Economic  
Affairs in Spanish Embassy  
in Havana

S E C R E T

S/C 000  
UFGA 33354

GS COPY

201-2674-371  
48-124-273  
201-2674-371 per DRS

12-124-271

SECRET

TO : Office of Finance

Date: 28 September 1965

FROM : WH/C/CA/EA

SUBJECT: Request for Covert Payment (Other Than Cash and Treasury Check)

It is requested that payment authorized on attached documents reflecting obligation reference number (or other divisional ref. No.) \_\_\_\_\_ be made in the following manner:

1. Payment to Manual Artima Buasa, A NAME OF PAYEE (True) STATUS (O.G.) CA-SA-C-E: INTEGRAL \$ 532.55 AMOUNT

2. Method of Payment

a. By check:

- (1)  Devised Cover Check. Account No. \_\_\_\_\_ -1100  
(2)  Bank Cashier's Check (specify city by checking list below)

BOSTON	DALLAS*	KANSAS CITY	MIAMI	NEW ORLEANS	RICHMOND	ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO	DENVER	KNOXVILLE	MILWAUKEE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW YORK*	SAN FRANCISCO	WASHINGTON D.C.*
CLEVELAND	DETROIT	LOS ANGELES	MINNEAPOLIS	PHILADELPHIA	SEATTLE	WILMINGTON

\* Checks are available for immediate delivery

b. By deposit, bank transfer, etc.:

Banking instructions to effect deposit (for use by Requesting Officer if instructions are not on file in Office of Finance). Complete the following:

- (1) Account Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(2) Account Number: \_\_\_\_\_  
(3) Bank Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) Bank Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) Transfer:  via Air Mail or  Bank Wire

(6) Payment to be originated from \_\_\_\_\_ (SELECT CITY FROM ABOVE LIST)

(7) Indicate remitter if desired: \_\_\_\_\_

c. If payment is to be originated by Foreign Bank, specify country \_\_\_\_\_ and complete section b.(1) through (7) above. After delivery, discuss with Monetary Division, Field Operations Branch.

3. Payment by other means: Discuss with Monetary Division, Banking Branch Officer

4. Indicate preference:  Notify when transaction is complete  Check to be picked up

*John Andrew B. McRae*  
SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER

6257

EXT.

John L. Hart

7264

EXT.

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER

FOR USE BY OFFICE OF FINANCE ONLY

Method of Payment \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_

FORM 1004 081161 PREVIOUS

SECRET

LAWARD 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

1004

# DISPATCH

~~SECRET~~

<b>DISPATCH</b>		<b>CLASSIFICATION</b>	<b>PROCESSING</b>		
		<b>SECRET</b>	<b>A/P-3 P-123</b>	<b>ACTION</b>	<b>ACROSS DASHED</b>
<b>TO</b>	Chief, WH		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	BALLES FOR BOMBING	
<b>INFO</b>			<input type="checkbox"/>	NO BOMBING REQUIRED	
<b>FROM</b>	Chief of Station, JEWAVE		<input type="checkbox"/>	ONLY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS HERE CAN ALONE BOMBING	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	Operational Summary		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ABSTRACT	
			<input type="checkbox"/>	ENCLOSURE	

SUBJECT Operational/TTPIC/ARTWORLD/AMOT  
Financial Circumstances and Plans of AMRIBIDDY-1  
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCE

**Action Required: For Your Information.**

i. On 5 September 1965, AMOT-246 held a conversation with AMWORLD-2 in which he learned the following information concerning the activities of AMBIDDY-1, reported in AMOT Report DD-1599 of 18 September 1965. AMWORLD-2 obtained most of his information on AMBIDDY-1 from a friend, Iden A, who is closely linked with AMBIDDY-1 in matters regarding the sale of the military equipment AMWORLD had in Latin America. In addition, some data was given to AMWORLD-2 personally by AMBIDDY-1, who would like to get AMWORLD-2 on his side again. AMBIDDY-1 introduced Iden A to "his contacts in KUBARK," and plans to introduce AMWORLD-2 to them in the near future. AMBIDDY-1 says he is doing this because of his confidence in both AMWORLD-2 and Iden A.

3. According to AMWORLD-2, AMBIDDOY-1 has some \$80,000.00 at present, although AMBIDDOY-1 told Iden B. that he only had \$30,000.00 at his disposal. AMBIDDOY-1 followed the advice of his secretary, Iden C., his wife, and others in investing money in the following businesses:

- a. A printing establishment costing \$20,000.00.
  - b. A factory, about which the Source had no details.
  - c. A "farm" where he is thinking of raising poultry  
poultry for which he paid \$1,000.00 down and is paying  
\$50 a month on the mortgage.

3. AMBIDY-1 received notice from his "contacts" of the suspension of further aid in the presence of Iden A, who got the impression that it would be very difficult for AMBIDY-1 to receive aid again. According to Iden A, during the interview between

**Attachment:**  
**ID#s, see**

Distribution:  
S - WH/C w/att

CLASSIFICATION	
SECRET C544-1	

DATE TYPED <b>20 Sept 65</b>	DATE DISPATCHED <b>SEP 23 1965</b>
DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER <b>UFCA-23188</b>	
HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER <b>144-19-124-27/3</b>	

AMBIDDOY-1 and his "contacts", he noticed that the relationships seemed strained and that on some occasions the "contacts" made fun of AMBIDDOY-1 with regard to his investments. One of the "contacts" made reference to the "chickens of liberty bought by AMBIDDOY-1."

4. In view of the financial situation with which he is faced AMBIDDOY-1 has begun to reduce expenses. He has stopped having his radio programs recorded by America Production in order to save \$250.00 per month. If his present financial condition continues, it is possible that next month he will also suspend his hour radio program "Trident."

5. However, despite the suspension of aid, AMBIDDOY-1 is planning to maintain one radio program and to carry on other propaganda activities following new guide lines. Among the plans he has in mind is the publication of a "high-level theoretical" review. AMBIDDOY-1 is thinking of presenting this latter plan to his "contacts."

Philip G. ELWARD

14-0000

**SECRET**

**Separate Cover Attachment to WPA-83106**

**IDEN A - son of KING (probably William Kenneth KING-GODFREY  
(301-742348)**

**IDEN B - Edgar "BOPO" Barreto (probably 301-383368)**

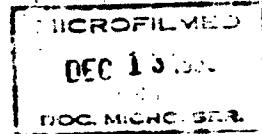
**IDEN C - Willo MESSER Pujol (301-394635)**

**SECRET**

20 September 1965

CONTACT REPORT

FROM: AMBIDY-1, 1 September 1965  
SUBJECT: Costa Rica Communist Activities



1. A-1 told me he had followed up with his delegates in Costa Rica and got some details on his former vague report about a Costa Rican official name ZUNIGA who was anti-American and Communist-influenced. The man's name is Eduardo Zuñiga, a high official of the Instituto Nacional de Vivienda Urbana (INVU), in which there is a Communist cell directed by Architects Pablo JENKINS and Cano ROJAS. *MA 201*
2. ZUNIGA has a girl friend named Thelma (lnu), whose family is Communist. Her father is a Communist and a member of the INVU cell mentioned above. He is chauffeur for Macho CARAZO who is running for Deputy under the PLN and is very close to Daniel ODUBER.

*Carl E. Jenkins*  
Carl Jenkins

C3 COPY

XARZ 23269

20 Sept. 1965  
201-267437

**SECRET**

**20 September 1965**

**CONTACT REPORT**

**FROM: AMBIDOT-1, 1 September 1965**  
**SUBJECT: Death of Gervasio Silvano POZO Carrillo (201-739773)**

1. A/l reported that subject was shot dead the night of 30 August 1965 by a jealous husband in a cafe in Miami. He has been chief instructor in rural rehabilitation for the MRR, and was slated to go to Panama to teach in the Veraguas project about the first of next year.

2. The Panama slot will be filled by Eugenio CLAUDE (201-747928), a negro Cuban of Haitian descent, who is also a former Comando Rural. A/l will inform Bishop McGrath of the change at their next meeting.

**Carl E. Jenkins**

**Distribution:**

1 - A/l Contact Reports ✓  
1 - AM CIVIC

SECRET

15 September 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Chief, WHD for Cuba  
SUBJECT : Request for Payment to AMBIDDY-1

1. It is hereby requested that you approve a payment of \$532.55 for AMBIDDY-1. This payment is to reimburse him for expenses incurred during a trip taken by him in August 1965 on our behalf.
2. Attached for your information is a translation of AMBIDDY-1's request in which he outlines his expenses.

*Carl E. Jenkins*  
Carl E. Jenkins  
WH/C/CA/EA

APPROVED:

*John L. Nan*  
DCWHD/C

SECRET

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

*(Artine 201)*

SECRET

8 September 1968

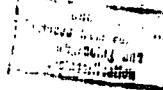
MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Chief, WWD for Cuba  
SUBJECT : Status Report on AMBALLOT  
as of 1 September 1968

1. GENERAL

a. We have completed preliminary arrangements with DODS and are prepared to move into the Community Development Counseling Service, Inc. (CDCS) cover offices in Arlington at any time. I propose to furnish the office they have available during September, to install our own telephone, and to start making an appearance there for an hour or so daily in order to begin switching my Cuban contacts to that address and phone number. In October I should like to move the young lady we discussed in there and start processing the correspondence, applications for training, etc. which I hope to have generated by that time preparatory to the selection of about five or six men for the Spring Semester under AMTHACH.

b. From 23 to 31 August Tom Cline and I were in Miami making arrangements to buy the two Swifts from Artine and recruiting Ricardo Chavez (The Mexican) to put together two AMWORLD crews for the boats to be used on Lake Tanganyika. We agreed on a net to Artine of \$100,000 for the two boats and got the sales agreements signed. My proposal for handling the \$100,000 is included under AMCIVIC below. Chavez had already applied for enrollment in an Accounting and Public Administration program at the University of Miami, but we talked him into delaying it for the Fall Semester in order to handle the Congo operation for us. I told him we would consider him as a candidate for a future job handling a Coast Guard and Customs Service position in a post-Castro regime and would look into the possibility of getting him some support under AMTHACH after he returns. He likes the idea and will be a good candidate.

SECRET



~~SECRET~~

-2-

2. ANTRACH

a. Quintero cannot get into the University of Mexico before the regular school year starts next February. He will have trouble getting in then unless he spends some time in Mexico to make his own arrangements. The only way he can get into Mexico is to have been accepted by a university in Mexico and to prove financial security. The only university he can get an acceptance from in time is the University of the Americas (formerly Mexico City College), a five-year degree granting institution run on the U. S. quarter system and accredited by the Southern Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges. He has applied as a special student (non-degree candidate) for the Fall Quarter only and I have worked out a program of studies with him for that period. This will give him a scholastic record and a transcript, none of which he now has, which will meet the documentation requirements for admission to the University. He can also go in persona and take care of his admission, visa, and other problems. He will have a chance to get acquainted with the city, to meet the case officer who will handle him there and get an idea of his operational requirements, and to find himself suitable quarters. School will be finished mid-December and he can return to Miami, pick up his family, and get moved and settled in during January. He will then be ready to go to school and to work on a regular basis starting in February. If, for some reason, he cannot get enrolled in the National University, the worst that will happen then is that he must continue in the other school for his first year. This is not lost time as the credits he earns are transferable to U. S. schools.

b. Inocencio Alonso Ramirez, the fifty-one year old former Police Chief of Pinar del Rio Province, is the man who has handled the internal operations of the MBR for the past three or four years. He was detailed a few months ago to go to Mexico as the MBR representative there and had a Mexican visa issued to him which has expired. He is trying to get a new one issued and believes he will be able to do so. He is the man who helped WAVE in debriefing refugees, whom Cline says is top-notch. He also controls the passage of support to dependents and survivors inside the former Spanish Mission. Quintero strongly recommends him as a valuable asset to our Mexico City program, working with him or directly with our Station officers.

~~SECRET~~

c. We have about fifteen files on possible candidates for AMTEACH, culled from names known to me, to Clines, to Artine, to Quintero, and anybody else I have been able to get suggestions from. I propose to select five or six of the most likely looking ones to bring into the program by next February (Spring Semester), then to get WAVE into the act and look over any candidates they can come up with for screening and consideration prior to next summer. In the meantime, I would like to generate an authentic appearing mechanism through CDCS by which we can cover our contacts and selection of candidates through applications and awards of special grants through various foundations. I am waiting for Jake Golder, Chief of the A&E Staff, to get back from leave this week in order to start working out a testing and evaluation program for the candidates.

### **3. AMCIVIC**

a. Artine appears to be going ahead with a local civic action program at his old base at Monkey Point, Nicaragua. In addition, he is going ahead to put in a boatyard at Bluefields around which he proposes to organize a local fisheries cooperative. His man there is Luis Prieto, a physicist who worked on the DAW line project in Canada before joining ANWORLD about a year ago. The Panama program had a set-back due to the death by shooting by a jealous husband of Silvano Pozo, the Negro Rural Comando who had been slated to go to Veraguas Province and head up Artine's contribution to the school being sponsored there by Bishop McGrath and Harvard University. An alternate has been selected, another Negro of Haitian descent from Oriente named Eugenio Claude.

b. Later this week, Artine plans to return to Central America, particularly to visit Panama and talk with Bishop McGrath and President Robles. He will also go through Costa Rica and Nicaragua, for which I gave him intelligence requirements from WH/2.

c. We paid two subsidies of \$12,000 each for July and August through the old ANWORLD funding mechanism, and allowed him the remaining \$13,000 from the "insurance money" of the LOBO team as the payment for September. I propose that starting October we inform him of a new decision from the "policy committee" that we will subsidize him for \$5,000 a month for six months to cover payments to dependents and survivors. At the end of that time, they

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

will take another look at him and the MRR and see what progress they have made in organizing constructive programs in Latin America which the U. S. could justify supporting through the MRR under the AM CIVIC concept. The \$100,000 from the Swifts should give him capital to operate on for that long.

Carl E. Jenkins  
WH/C/CA/EA

CEJ/bh

Distribution:  
Orig - Addressee

File:  
AM CIVIC  
ANTACH  
ANTHENE 201  
QUINTERO 201

**SECRET**

**TRANSLATION**

**MRR Letterhead**

**Miami  
4 September 1965**

**Mr. Carl J. James  
P. O. Box 9549  
Arlington 22209, Virginia**

**Dear Friend:**

I wish to submit for your approval this extraordinary budget in order to be able to reimburse the Movimiento for the expenses I incurred during my last trip, during which I believe I obtained very interesting reports.

PanAm ticket Miami-Managua (4 Aug)	\$ 92.00
Stay in Managua (4-10 Aug) (I only paid for food since the MRR rents a house there)	\$ 25.00
Extra expenses in Managua (Gas for the MRR station wagon, dinner with Major Perez and drinks with Lt. Corrales (aide of General Somoza)	\$ 20.00
Pan Am ticket Managua-San Jose (10 Aug)	\$ 22.00
Stay in San Jose (10-13 Aug) (Only food since I lived in the house of the MRR delegate)	\$ 12.00
Extra expenses in San Jose (taxis, invitation for dinner to Guillermo Vargas of INVU and Roberto Madriz, secretary to the President, invitation for drinks to the people of INVU, invitation for drinks to Colonel Lippa and people of the Resguardo Fiscal	\$ 53.00
TACA ticket San Jose-Panama-Managua	\$103.02
Quarters in Panama, Hotel "La Siesta," 13-15 Aug	\$ 57.53

-2-

Extra expenses in Panama (taxis, drinks with Major Arauz, aide of the President	\$ 20.00
Stay in Nicaragua from 15-20 Aug (food only)	\$ 30.00
Extra expenses in Managua (Gas, drinks with Major Perez, Captain Morales and Major Brennes)	\$ 18.00
Lanica ticket Managua-Miami	\$ 76.00
Taxi - airport to residence	<u>\$ 4.00</u>
Total expenses for trip	\$532.55

This is only my last trip, taken at your behest. If it is  
possible to reimburse this amount, I would be extraordinarily  
appreciative..



Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria

2212 N. E. 3<sup>rd</sup> COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Miami Septiembre 4 de 1965

Mr. Carl J. James  
P.O. Box 9549  
Arlington 22209. Virginia.

Estimado Amigo:

Tengo el gusto de remitirle cuentas  
del dinero recibido por el Consejo de Liberación para los meses  
de Julio, Agosto y Septiembre.

MES DE JULIO

Recibí del Consejo \$ 12,000.00

Lo empleé en:

Revista Tridente

(Imprenta, colaboraciones, circulación) ----- \$ 3,000.00

Hora Radial

(Grabación, colaboraciones, revisoras) 1,805.00

Oficina

(Alquiler--\$200.00

Don Manuel Guilloté 400.00

Valdés Castilla \$ 200.00

Rafael García \$ 300.00)

1,100.00

Delegado de Costa Rica (Luis Arrizurrieta)

350.00

Delegado de Venezuela (Maximo Díaz)

450.00

Delegación de España: Enrique Tous

150.00 -

Gucci León

250.00 -

Mago "Rohrén"

250.00 -



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2318 N. E. 8 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6488

(2)

Honduras (Jose Antonio Mole)	350.00
Guatemala (Oscar Vila,)	200.00

Clandestinaje:

Entregado al Padre Llorente para  
enviar a traves de la Embajada de Espana-\$2,000.00 ||

Entregado a los siguientes sujetos para  
hacerlos efectivo en Cuba a familia-  
res de presos o fusilados de sus pro-  
vincias:

Inocencio Alonso -----	275.00
Alfredo Borges Caignet -----	250.00
Rolando Tapanes -----	200.00
Gustavo Fernandez Vidales ---	300.00
Domingo Borges Carbot-----	300.00
Emilia del Mar -----	100.00
Silvia Heredia -----	125.00
Jacinto Luzarraga -----	300.00

(Aqui tuve que adelantar 3  
meses por operación de la  
señora,)

Antonio Crespo Olivero -----	300.00
Angel Garcia Alvarez -----	275.00
Antonio Sanz de Acedo -----	200.00

TOTAL DE GASTOS: \$12,530.00

Como se ve, en Julio invertí en los gastos \$530.00 mas que lo que re-  
cibi, sin contar con los gastos de mis viajes por latino-America, ni  
mi subsidio familiar con el que tengo que mantener mujer, dos hijos  
y mis dos padres.



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

3313 N. E. 3 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

(3)

MES DE AGOSTO

Recibi del Consejo: \$ 12,000.00

Lo empleé en:

Revista "Tridente" ----- \$ 3,000.00

Hora Radial ----- 1,805.00

Oficina -----

(tuve que aumentar el gasto  
en:

Articulos de consumo \$100.00

Luz y telefono 50.00

Nilo Messer (secretario)

275.00

1,525.00

Delegado de Costa Rica ----- 350.00

Delegado de Venezuela ----- 450.00

Delegacion de España(suprimí al  
"Mago Robreno") ----- 400.00 ✓

Delegado de Honduras ----- 350.00

Delegado de Guatemala ----- 200.00

Clandestinaje: ----- 4,625.00

TOTAL DEL MES DE AGOSTO: \$12,705.00

Como se ve, en Agosto invertí en gastos, \$705.00 mas que lo que re-  
cibí, sin contar con los gastos de mis viajes, ni el subsidio familiar  
con el que tengo que mantener mi hogar y mis padres.

MES DE SEPTIEMBRE

Recibi del Consejo \$ 12,000.00

Lo empleé en:

Revista Tridente ----- \$ 3,000.00



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2212 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

(4)

Hora Radial	\$ 1,805.00
Oficina	1,525.00
Delegado de Costa Rica	350.00
Delegado de Venezuela	450.00
Delegado de España	400.00
Delegado de Honduras	350.00
Delegado de Guatemala (este mes no le pagué pues regresa el mes que viene a Guatemala, pero este mes va a estar aquí)	
Clandestinaje	4,625.00

TOTAL DEL MES DE SEPTIEMBRE \$12,505.00

Como se ve, gaste \$505.00 mas que lo que recibí del Consejo.  
Todo esto sin contar mis viajes y mi subsidio familiar.  
Por supuesto, nada de esto incluye mi delegado en Nicaragua, que re-  
cibe \$400.00 dolares mensuales (Antonio Sanz), ni el personal que  
cuida de las armas en los tres puntos donde se hayan en Nicaragua,  
ni el personal que se haya haciendo Acción Cívica en Monkey Point  
y el Bluff, ni el personal que cuida de la Granja Modelo, ni el pago  
de gastos del almacén donde tengo los equipos de los campamentos (e-  
quipos civiles todos) en Miami.

De Vds. muy atte. su s.s.

  
Ignacio

**SECRET**

### Organization and Function

REIMBURSEMENT VOUCHER FOR PURCHASES AND SERVICES OTHER THAN PERSONAL				NAME OF CLAIMANT		DATE-VOUCHER NO. 2-12					
				AMBIENT-1 (Carl E. Jenkins)							
DESCRIPTION OF EXPENDITURE - ATTACH RECEIPTS AND OTHER SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS						AMOUNT					
<p>Reimbursement for operational travel expenses for trip to Central America in August 1965 per attached letter dated 4 Sep 1965 which outlines expenses.</p>						6532.56					
<p>I CERTIFY THAT THE DISBURSEMENTS ITEMIZED ABOVE WERE NECESSARILY MADE BY ME IN THE CONDUCT OF OFFICIAL BUSINESS OF A CONFIDENTIAL, EXTRAORDINARY, OR EMERGENCY NATURE, THAT I HAVE NOT BEEN, NOR WILL I BE, REIMBURSED THEREFOR FROM ANY OTHER SOURCE, AND THAT THIS CLAIM AND ATTACHMENTS ARE TRUE AND CORRECT.</p>				SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT		<p>I authorize my agent, whose signature appears below, to receive disbursements to me in my official capacity on my behalf and acknowledge receipt of such funds and my responsibility therefor, when paid to my agent.</p>					
I CERTIFY FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE		APPROVED		SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER		DATE SIGNATURE OF PAYEE					
OBLIG. REF. NO.	CHARGE FAN ACCOUNT NO.	DATE		John L. Hart, DCHM/C		DATE	SIGNATURE OF AGENT				
DATE	AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE	CERTIFIED FOR PAYMENT OR CREDIT		SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER		RECEIPT FOR FUNDS RECEIVED					
		DATE				PAYMENT RECEIVED IN THE AMOUNT OF \$	DATE SIGNATURE OF <input type="checkbox"/> PAYEE <input type="checkbox"/> AGENT				
SPACE BELOW FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF OFFICE OF FINANCE											
DESCRIPTION-ALL OTHER ACCOUNTS 13-33		34-39 STATION CODE REC. NO.	40- 41 OBLIG. REF. NO.	42-47 PO ACCT. NO.	48- 49 PAY PER. LIO. CODE VR	50 CA OR CO LIQ. CODE VR	51-54 GENERAL LEDGER ACCT. NO.	55-56 COST-FAN ACCOUNT SYMBOL	57-70 OBJECT CLASS	71-80 AMOUNT	
DESCRIPTION - ADVANCE ACCOUNTS 13-27		T/A NO. SHIP. DOC. NO. VRP	PROJECT NO.					51-52 ACCT. NO.	58-70 DC OR DUE DATE	DEBIT	CREDIT
DATE	PREPARED BY		DATE	REVIEWED BY		TOTALS					

FORM 264 COMPLETE PREVIOUS  
2-68 EDITIONS

**SECRET**

**GROUP I**

Miami September 4 1968

Mr. Carl J. James  
P.O. Box 9549  
Arlington 22202 .Virginia.

Estimado Amigo:

Quiero someter a Vd. la aprobacion del presupuesto extraordinario para poder restituir al Movimiento, los gastos que tuve en mi ultimo viaje, durante el cual creen que obtuve informes muy interesantes.

Ticket de Panamerican Miami-Panama-(4 de Agosto)----- \$ 92.00

Estancia en Managua (del 4 de Agosto al 10 Agosto)---- \$ 25.00

(Solo pague comida,pues el M.R.R. tiene alquiler una casa alli)

Gastos extras en Managua ----- \$ 20.00

(Gasolina del Station Wagon del Movimiento,invitacion al Mayor Perez a comer y tragos con elfto.

Gorrales,ayudante del General Somoza), -----

Ticket de Panamerican Managua-San Jose (10 de Agosto)--- \$ 22.00

Estancia en San Jose (del 10 de Agosto al 13 de Agosto)-\$ 12.00

(Solo comida,pues vivi en casa del delegado del M.R.R.)

Gastos extras en San Jose (taxi,invitaciones a comer a

Guillermo Vargas,del INNU y Roberto Madriz,secretario

del Presidente,invitacion a tragos a la gente del INNU,

invitacion a tragos a Coronel Linpa y gente del Ranchar-

do Pindal) ----- \$ 53.00

Ticket de Taca International Airline San Jose-Panama,

PANAMA-Managua ----- \$103.02

Gastos estancia en Panama;Motel "La Siesta",del 13 al

15 de Agosto ----- \$ 57.53

Gastos extras en Panama (taxi,tragos con el Mayor Armas,

ayudante del Presidente)----- \$ 20.00

(2)

Estancia en Nicaragua desde el 28 de Agosto al 20 de Agosto - \$ 30.00  
(solo comida)

Gastos extra en Managua (gasolina, tragos con Mayor Pérez,  
Capitan Morales y Mayor Bienes) \$ 18.00  
Ticket de Lancha Aeroline Managua-Nicaragua ----- \$ 76.00  
Taxi de Aeropuerto a la casa ----- \$ 4.00

TOTAL DE GASTOS DEL VIAJE, \$ 112.00

Este es solamente mi ultimo viaje, realizado con conocimiento de Vds.  
Si fuera posible el reintegro de esta cifra, les estaría extraordinaria-  
mente agradecidos.

De Vds. muy atte. su s.s.

Ignacio

*mcivic*

**TRANSLATION**

**MRR Letterhead**

**Miami  
4 September 1965**

**Mr. Carl J. James  
P. O. Box 9549  
Arlington 22209, Virginia**

**Dear Friend:**

I wish to submit for your approval this extraordinary budget in order to be able to reimburse the Movimiento for the expenses I incurred during my last trip, during which I believe I obtained very interesting reports.

PanAm ticket Miami-Managua (4 Aug)	\$ 22.00
Stay in Managua (4-10 Aug) (I only paid for food since the MRR rents a house there)	\$ 25.00
Extra expenses in Managua (Gas for the MRR station wagon, dinner with Major Perez and drinks with Lt. Corrales (side of General Somosa)	\$ 20.00
Pan Am ticket Managua-San Jose (10 Aug)	\$ 22.00
Stay in San Jose (10-13 Aug) (Only food since I lived in the house of the MRR delegate)	\$ 12.00
Extra expenses in San Jose (taxis, invitation for dinner to Guillermo Vargas of INVU and Roberto Madriz, secretary to the President, invitation for drinks to the people of INVU, invitation for drinks to Colonel Lippa and people of the Resguardo Fiscal	\$ 53.00
TACA ticket San Jose-Panama-Managua	\$103.02
Quarters in Panama, Hotel "La Siesta," 13-15 Aug	\$ 57.53

-2-

Extra expenses in Panama (taxis, drinks with Major Arauz, aide of the President	\$ 20.00
Stay in Nicaragua from 15-20 Aug (food only)	\$ 30.00
Extra expenses in Managua (Gas, drinks with Major Perez, Captain Morales and Major Brenes)	\$ 18.00
Lanica ticket Managua-Miami	\$ 76.00
Taxi - airport to residence	<u>\$ 4.00</u>

Total expenses for  
trip \$532.56

This is only my last trip, taken at your behed. If it is  
possible to reimburse this amount, I would be extraordinarily  
appreciative...

SECRET

3 September 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Costa Rican Counter-intelligence Reports  
from AMBIDDY-1, 1 September 1965

1. AMBIDDY-1 reported that Capt. ALEGRETTE (El Ladron) of the Nicaraguan National Guard, ostensibly vice-consul in Miami, is trying to buy arms in Miami for a coup attempt in Costa Rica. A-1 believes he has had no luck, but has forbidden any of his people to have anything at all to do with ALEGRETTE.

2. A-1 said that he saw a young Costa Rican named Francisco GAMBOA Guzman at the airport in San Jose in late July. He rode to Panama on the same flight as A-1. GAMBOA was described by the MRR delegate, who was with A-1, as a pro-Communist who had just returned from Cuba about a month earlier. He claims to be finishing his studies in Costa Rica, after which he plans to return to Cuba. He is a reporter who interviewed Teodore (Ted) PICADO when he was imprisoned in Cuba and published the story from there.

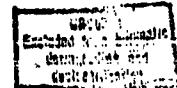
3. In late May or early June 1965, A-1 said some of his people who had been guarding the AMWORLD arms barge near Tortuguero in Costa Rica had picked up a rubber boat, not of U. S. manufacture, floating just off the Costa Rican coast. They gave the boat to Colonel LIPPA of the Costa Rican Civil Guard. A-1 said the thought had occurred to him, could the Cubans be infiltrating people into Panama through the Costa Rican coast and then overland?

*Carl E. Jenkins*  
Carl E. Jenkins  
WH/C/CA/EA

cc: WH/2/CR  
WH/C/RR

File: AMBIDDY-1 201

SECRET



201

~~SECRET~~

3 September 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Chief, WHD for Cuba  
SUBJECT : Meeting with AMBIDDY-1, 30 August 1965

1. Disposition of "Insurance" Claim for AMWORLD Team LOBO. AMBIDDY-1 showed me the savings books indicating trust accounts in the Coconut Grove Bank, Miami, Florida for the two LOBO team members:

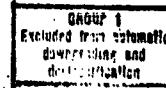
Acct. No. 25203, 26 Aug 1965 for  
Elpidio DELGADO Soto . . . . . \$4,000

Acct. No. 25202, 26 Aug 1965 for  
Nilo ALONSO Morejon . . . . . \$4,000

Manuel J. GUILLOT and/or Jose GONZALEZ Puig must co-sign with the account owner in person before withdrawals can be made.

2. AMCIVIC Subsidy Payment for September 1965, and Subsequent Support. I told AMBIDDY-1 that Headquarters had approved our proposal to consider the remaining \$12,000 of the "insurance" money (\$20,000 total minus \$8,000 in the two accounts mentioned above) as the AMCIVIC subsidy payment for September. He agreed and told me that payments of \$12,000 for July and for August had been received. He promised to submit certified budgets soonest for the three months.

AMBIDDY-1's understanding is that the "policy" committee in Washington had approved a provisional subsidy payment for three months, or until 1 October 1965. At that time he believes there will be a new hearing and the decision may be that he will get anything from nothing up to the \$15,000 monthly budget he originally requested. In

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

-2-

view of the fact that we have just paid him for the two Swift boats (\$100,000 net), which will furnish him a capital reserve to operate on for a few months, I recommend that we tell AMBIDDY-1 the decision has been made to continue only that part of the subsidy (\$5,000 per month) that was budgetted for support of dependents and survivors of MRR dead, wounded, and imprisoned. We may then consider, on a case by case basis, reimbursement to him for actual expenses of travel incurred on our behalf. We may also wish to invest something in individual civic action programs he may sponsor in Latin America, again on a case by case basis. In the meantime, he has enough capital to operate on for a few months and to generate civic action programs. He will continue to travel on MRR business and is quite agreeable to handling any requirements we place on him for intelligence or political action. He is not yet willing to sign an agent contract, and I propose we go along with him till the end of the year on this basis and see what he can generate on his own in the way of meaningful assets.

*Carl E. Jenkins*  
Carl E. Jenkins  
WH/C/CA/EA

APPROVED:

*John J. How*  
John J. How  
DCMHD/C

SECRET

DEPT DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE REPORT  
DATE: 2 SEPTEMBER 1965  
SUBJECT: ACTIVITIES OF USSOUTHCOM INTEREST  
CLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL  
REPORT #: 2 230 0878 65  
FILE # NOT GIVEN

TRANSMIT

OF

TDCS INFORMATION REPORT

CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

EA

ORIG. HELEN MORGAN	ROUTING	SET 1 11215					
UNIT WH/2/CR & NIC	3	4					
EXT. 6312	2	4					
DATE 1 SEPTEMBER 1965	3	6					
CONFIRMATION COPIES WH 17	TDCS DB-315/02554-65						
INFORMATION COPIES DCI, D/DCI, DDP, ADDP, CS/RF, CI/OPS, CI/IC, PI, PI/D, PI/INT 6, IW, CA 2, CA/PEG, DO/H, WH/C 10.							
DATE DISTRIBUTED 1 SEPTEMBER 1965							
DISSEMINATION							
WH/REG	1WH/2/CR 5	WH/C/CA/EA 3					
WH/R	1WH/2/N 3	WH/WAVE 1					
WH/PO/A	1WH/2/P 2						
WH/PO/B	1						
WH/6	1						
EVALUATION REQUESTED OF HANDLING INSTRUCTIONS	STATE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ARMY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NAVY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	AIR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
PRECEDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ROUTINE BASED ON (PL. SP., PROJ.) TX-1031 NP (AMBIDDY/1) LIAISON * HC: WAVE 5431 (IN 43038C (AMCLATTER/1)							

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

BASIC DOCUMENT HAS NOT BEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO THE DCI.

RECOMMEND FOR EXO.

RELAY REQUEST ATTACHED FOR RELAY TO PACY, LANT, SJOS, AND NANA. J/

# CS INTERNAL USE ONLY

## AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

W. D. Tracy  
C/WH/2/R

## CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

(WHEN FILED IN)

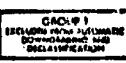
## COORDINATING OFFICER(S)

WH/O/R - W. Tucker (Telephone)  
WH/C/CA/EA - C. Jenkins (Telephone)

## RELASING OFFICER

C/WH/R

COPY NO.



NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLED DISSEM

~~SECRET~~

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

ROUTINE

## Intelligence Information Cable

COUNTRY NICARAGUA/COSTA RICA/PANAMA

TDCS DB-315/02854-65

DATE OF 27-28 JULY AND 4 AUGUST 1965  
INFO.

DESTR 1 SEPTEMBER 1965

SUBJECT

REMARKS MADE BY GENERAL ANASTASIO SOMOZA  
 CONCERNING DANIEL ODUBER OF COSTA RICA AND  
 COMMUNIST PLANS FOR REVOLUTIONARY ACTION AGAINST  
 COSTA RICA, NICARAGUA, AND PANAMA

PLACE &  
DATE ACQ. 27 AUGUST 1965

TOP

IN

SOURCE

FIELD REPORT NO.

AND  
 APPRAISAL: A PROMINENT CUBAN EXILE, WHO IS A FAIRLY RELIABLE REPORTER. HE HAS A LARGE NUMBER OF DIRECT AND INDIRECT CONTACTS WITH INFLUENTIAL LATIN AMERICAN NATIONALS. THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS FROM DISCUSSIONS HELD WITH GENERAL SOMOZA, WHO WAS AWARE THAT HIS REMARKS WOULD PROBABLY REACH OFFICIALS IN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

1. DURING CONVERSATIONS HELD ON 27 AND 28 JULY 1965 GENERAL ANASTASIO SOMOZA, CHIEF OF THE NATIONAL GUARD IN NICARAGUA, SAID THAT HE WOULD SOON MEET DANIEL ODUBER, PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN COSTA RICA, AT THE BORDER AND THAT THEY WOULD MAKE A "NON-AGGRESSION PACT," AGREEING THAT NEITHER WOULD MAKE TROUBLE FOR THE OTHER DURING THEIR CAMPAIGNS FOR PRESIDENT OF THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES. ODUBER HAD ASKED FOR THE INTERVIEW. SOMOZA SAID THAT HE THOUGHT ODUBER HAD MADE A "LIVE AND LET LIVE" AGREEMENT WITH THE COMMUNISTS AND THAT AT THEIR MEETING HE WOULD DEMAND FROM ODUBER A PUBLIC DENUNCIATION OF THE COMMUNISTS TO BE FOLLOWED BY EFFECTIVE CONTROL MEASURES AGAINST THEM.

This document contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which to any person, unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

~~SECRET~~

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLED DISSEM

STATE/INR DIA ARMY/ACSI NAVY AIR JCS SECDEF NSA NMIC AID USAID DDCI ONE OCR CIA NMCC INS FBI DCS D/OCI 2 SECRET SERVICE (PRS)

EXO

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

14-0000  
NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM IN

**SECRET**

-55  
TDCSDB-315/02854 PAGE 2

2. (HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: TDCSDB-315/02574-65, 31 JULY 1965, FROM ANOTHER SOURCE REPORTED ON ODUBER'S VERSION OF A MEETING BETWEEN ODUBER AND SOMOZA ON 29 JULY. ODUBER SAID THAT SOMOZA TOLD HIM HIS FRIENDS IN WASHINGTON WERE CONCERNED ABOUT ODUBER'S LEFTIST AND POSSIBLE PRO-COMMUNIST BACKGROUND BUT THAT HE (SOMOZA) REALIZED THIS WAS NOT TRUE. THEY AGREED TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION ON COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES.)

3. ON 4 AUGUST SOMOZA SAID THAT A CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF MARCIAL AGUILAR ORELLANO, A LEADING COMMUNIST IN COSTA RICA, HAD SAID THAT THE LATEST PROGRAM OF FIDEL CASTRO IS TARGETED AGAINST NICARAGUA, COSTA RICA, AND PANAMA. PART OF THE PLAN INCLUDES ASSASSINATION OF THE PRESIDENTS OF THE THREE COUNTRIES AS PART OF A TERROR CAMPAIGN. HE SAID THAT IN PANAMA, PARTICULARLY, PRESIDENT MARCO ROBLES IS A PRIME TARGET, THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE EXPLOITING OPPOSITION TO ROBLES BY THE NATIONAL GUARD, BECAUSE HE HAS CUT DOWN ON THEIR PENSIONS AND OTHER PRIVILEGES. IF ROBLES IS ELIMINATED, THE COMMUNISTS FEEL THAT THE CHIEF OF THE NATIONAL GUARD WILL TAKE OVER; AND THEY BELIEVE THEY CAN HANDLE HIM MORE EASILY THAN THEY CAN HANDLE ROBLES.

(HEADQUARTERS COMMENT:  
4. A MIAMI BUSINESSMAN, WHO WAS A RESIDENT OF HAVANA FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND WHO HAS CONTACTS WHO RECOGNIZE HIM AS A CHANNEL TO U.S. INTELLIGENCE, REPORTED ON 31 AUGUST THAT DR. JULIO GARCERAN DEL VAL SOUZA, FORMER CUBAN SUPREME COURT MAGISTRATE, SAID THERE IS A PLOT AFOOT TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF NICARAGUA.)

5. FIELD DISSEM: CINCSO, CINCLANT (ALSO SENT SAN JOSE AND MANAGUA).

END OF MESSAGE

**SECRET**

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

14-0000  
IG : John Davis:sd  
IT : WH/2/Panama  
T : 5421  
TE : 1 Sept 1965

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

**S E C R E T**

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 32

**REC'D AC - 720**  
 DESTROY  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE RD  
XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX

ROUTING		
1	EAT-3	OB
2		CA
3	RH	D
4	OS	X

1 SEP 65 22-00-00

**PRIORITY**

SIG-GEN

OM: DIRECTOR

INFO: VR, FILE  RID COPY

*(with 2 copies, extra)*

**PRIORITY**  
SJOS

INFO PACY

CITE BAR

39815

REF: A. SJOS 7908 (IN 38832)\*  
B. SJOS 7923 (IN 42636)

10c

1. ONLY ADDITIONAL INFO ON VIDAL ESPINAL ERREA WHICH WAS NOT MENTIONED IN REF IS CONTAINED IN HNMA 3348, 9 JUNE 65.
2. HQDS MEMO DATED 27 AUG 65 (SOURCE AMBIDDY-1) MENTIONS ESPINAL AS BEING A SPANIARD, WHO IS BELIEVED TO BE WORKING NOW AT THE RON CARTA VIEJA FACTORY IN PANAMA CITY. HE PREVIOUSLY LIVED IN MANAGUA AND WORKED FOR COL. MIGUEL RUIZ HERRERA (A COSTA RICAN SOMETIMES EMPLOYED BY GENERAL AVASTASIO SOMOZA) AS A SPECIALIST IN GUERRILLA WARFARE. ABOUT LATE MAY OR EARLY JUNE, ESPINAL CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN IN GUATEMALA RECENTLY WHERE HE HAD WORKED IN AN ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE GUATEMALAN GOVT. HE QUOTED AT LENGTH, AND ACCURATELY, FROM CHE GUEVARA AND USED EXAMPLES, ALSO ACCURATELY, FOR SOME FIDEL CASTRO OPERATIONS ON HOW TO OVERTHROW A GOVT. SUBJ HAD ALSO BEEN OVERHEARD TO SAY IN MANAGUA THAT HE HAD A SPECIAL MISSION TO ASSASSINATE A CENTRAL AMERICAN PRESIDENT.

CONTINUED..

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICER

**S E C R E T**

GROUP I  
Uncluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

<input type="checkbox"/> INDEX	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SECRET	<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO BRANCH	<input type="checkbox"/> FILE RD
<input type="checkbox"/> NO INDEX		XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
<input type="checkbox"/> FILE IN CS FILE NO.				

ROUTING

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8

PAGE TWO

TO: DIRECTOR

INFO: VR FILE  RD COPY

PAGE TWO

INFO

CITE DIR

398/5

3. NO PERTINENT IDEN INFO ON OSCAR RAMIREZ HEILBRON.

SUSPENSE PARA 2

4. ~~RELEVANT~~ INFO MAY BE PASSED LIAISON. PLEASE PROTECT SOURCE.

END OF MESSAGE

WH Comment: \*Requested Hdqs traces Vidal ESPINAL Arrea and Oscar RAMIREZ Heilbron.

WH/2/CR *R. Ward*

WH/PO/A

WH/O Carl Jenkins by phone

*Jill*  
WILLIAM V. ERICKSON  
C/WHD

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

*John T. Parker*  
NEWTON M. TEROFIT

C/WE/2

Initials \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
Declassify \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

DISTRIBUTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

**SECRET**

(When Filled In)

14-01000  
**SECRET**  
(When Filled In)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. If funds, in the form of other than U.S. Dollars were on hand, received, or disbursed during the accounting period, all pertinent data, i.e., rate, method of acquisition, etc., must be shown. If advances have been made to third parties, enter the total of such advances outstanding at the beginning of the accounting period on line 1a.
2. If more space is required to explain receipts, prepare receipt form, number and attach hereto. In every case, completely identify the source of receipts.
3. Attach a voucher for each expenditure and assign a number thereto in numerical sequence. The voucher may be the receipt obtained from the payee. When a receipt is not obtained, prepare a certificate and attach as a voucher. When space on form is not sufficient to list all vouchers, prepare a listing on a separate sheet and enter the total under item 3. If advances to third parties are outstanding at the close of the accounting period, attach an itemized list and enter the total on line 3a.
4. Final credit will not be given for disbursements which are advances to be accounted for. When accounting for advances are obtained, list as expenditures or refund of cash, as appropriate.
5. Total receipts entered on the line "Total to Account For" must agree with the total disbursements entered on the line following "Total Accounted For."

**SECRET**

14-00000

ACCOUNTING FOR ANGIVIC SUBSIDIES FOR JULY, AUG & SEP 1965

(TRANSLATION)

Gentlemen:

I have the pleasure to submit accountings for money received from the Consejo de Liberacion for the months of July, August and September.

JULY

Received from the Consejo - \$12,000

I spent it as follows:

"Tridente" magazine (Printing, collaborations, circulation)	\$ 3,000.00
Radio Time (Recording, collaborations, broadcasts)	1,805.00
Office	1,100.00
Rent	\$200.00
Hamel Gaillot	400.00
Valdes Castilla	200.00
Rafael Gracia	300.00
Delegate in Costa Rica (Luis Arriburrieta)	250.00
Delegate in Venezuela (Maximo Diaz)	450.00
Delegates in Spain: Enrique Tous	150.00
Coco Leon	250.00
Miguel Robrano	250.00
Delegate in Honduras (Jose Antonio Mole)	250.00
Delegate in Guatemala (Oscar Vila)	200.00
Clandestine work:	
Delivered to Father Llorente to be sent through the Spanish Embassy	2,000.00
Delivered to the following persons to maintain them in Cuba to families of prisoners & killed in their provinces	
Inocencio Alvarez	275.00
Alfredo Borges Caignat	250.00
Rolando Tapares	200.00
Gustavo Fernandez Vidales	200.00
Domingo Borges Carbot	200.00
Emilia del Mar	100.00
Silvia Heredia	125.00
Jacinto Larraga	300.00
(Here I had to advance 3 months for the wife's operation)	

-2-

Antonio Crespo Olivero	300.00
Angel Garcia Alvarez	275.00
Antonio Banz de Acedo	<u>200.00</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>\$12,530.00</b>

As you see, in July I spent \$530.00 more than I received, without taking into account the expenses for my travel in Latin America, or my personal expenses of my family, with which I have to maintain my wife, two sons and parents.

AUGUST

Received from the Comite - \$12,000

I spent it as follows:

"Tridente" magazine	\$ 3,000.00
Radio Time	1,605.00
Office	
(I had to increase expenses as follows:	
Office supplies	100.00
Light & telephone	50.00
Mile Mecer (secretary)	275.00
Delegate in Costa Rica	350.00
Delegate in Venezuela	450.00
Delegation in Spain (I cancelled Mago Robreno)	400.00
Delegate in Honduras	350.00
Delegate in Guatemala	200.00
Clerical work	<u>4,625.00</u>

**TOTAL FOR AUGUST**      **\$12,705.00**

As you see, in August I spent \$705.00 more than I received, without accounting for my travel expenses, nor my personal expenses of maintaining my home and parents.

SEPTEMBER

Received from the Comite - \$12,000

I spent it as follows:

"Tridente" magazine	\$ 3,000.00
---------------------	-------------

-3-

Radio Time	\$ 1,805.00
Office	1,325.00
Delegate in Costa Rica	350.00
Delegate in Venezuela	450.00
Delegate in Spain	600.00
Delegate in Honduras	350.00
Delegate in Guatemala (this month was not paid but next month he will return to Guatemala, but this month will be here)	
Clandestine work	<u>4,825.00</u>
<b>TOTAL FOR SEPT</b>	<b>\$12,585.00</b>

As you see, I spent \$505.00 more than I received from the Consejo. All this without taking into account my travel or my family. Of course, none of this includes my delegate in Nicaragua who receives \$400.00 per month (Antonio Sam) nor the personnel who guard the arms in the three locations in Nicaragua, nor the personnel involved in Civic Action in Monkey Point and el Bluff, nor the personnel who take care of the "Granja Modelo," nor the storage payments for the warehouse where I have the equipment from the bases (all civilian equipment) in Miami.

Truly yours,

(signed)

Ignacio

14-0000  
SENDER WILL CHECK CLASSIFICATION TOP AND BOTTOM  
UNCLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL SECRET

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
OFFICIAL ROUTING SLIP

TO	NAME AND ADDRESS	DATE	INITIALS
1	Anderson		JA
2	M. Ross		JR
3	E. Williamson		EW
4	T + would depend on circumstances, but might be		
5	too obvious a vessel		
ACTION	DIRECT REPLY	PREPARE REPLY	
APPROVAL	DISPATCH	RECOMMENDATION	
COMMENT	FILE	RETURN	
CONCURRENCE	INFORMATION	SIGNATURE	

Remarks:

These are put out by  
Olin's group. Do you  
see any use for these as  
a mechanism to inspace  
items which are to be opposed  
or wiped out by US?  
or CIA?

FOLD HERE TO RETURN TO SENDER

FROM: NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NO.

DATE

Ross

UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET
--------------	--------------	--------

FORM NO. 237 Use previous editions  
G-61 (4-62)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1951 O-50282

TO: WILLIAMSON  
SUBJ: COMMENTS ON TRIDENT  
FROM: CHACONAS  
DATE: 16 MAY 66

*File*  
*Attn:*  
*EJW*

1. I DO NOT REGARD TRIDENT AS A PARTICULARLY USEFUL VEHICLE FOR PROP ACTIVITY IN CENTRAL AMERICA. THE TRIDENT IS CLOSELY IDENTIFIED WITH ARTIME AND AS SUCH IS LESS ELIGIBLE A CONVINCING PROP OUTLET THAN WOULD BE THE CASE OTHERWISE. I WOULD NOT THEREFORE FAVOR FINANCIAL SUPPORT (KUBARK) OF THE TRIDENT, ESPECIALLY SINCE KUBARK IS NOT IN POSITION CLOSELY TO MONITOR THE CONTENTS PRIOR TO PUBLICATION. ALSO, THE CIRCULATION IS EXTREMELY LIMITED TO WARRANT PLACING A CASE OFFICER IN CHARGE FOR THIS ACTIVITY, I.E. GUIDING THE PROP LINE OF TRIDENT.

2. WE HAVE NOT USED TRIDENT IN THE PAST (AS FAR AS I AM AWARE) FOR PLANTING MATERIAL AND I DONT FOR THE MOMENT VISUALIZE USING TRIDENT FOR OUTLET IN THE NEAR FUTURE. HOWEVER, THE "MIG-21 PROJECT", CONCEIVABLE MIGHT FIND TRIDENT USEFUL - THAT IS, IF IT IS DESIRABLE TO ADD A QUASI-OFFICIAL AURA TO THE PROPOSAL.

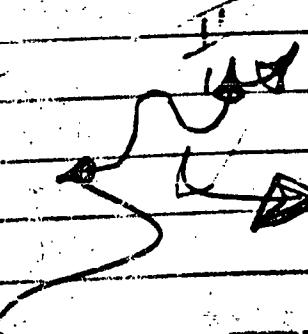
*cc*  
CHACONAS

This seems to have no value to us

*C Anderson*

*OK*  
*DARRY*

*WME*

*1st*  
*2nd*  
*3rd*  


SENDER WILL SIGN EACH LINE		SIGN TOP AND BOTTOM	
	UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET
<b>CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OFFICIAL ROUTING SLIP</b>			
<b>TO</b>	<b>NAME AND ADDRESS</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>INITIALS</b>
1	CIA WHIC JOP		S
2			
3	CIA WHIC JPA		
4			
5			
6			
<b>ACTION</b>	<b>DIRECT REPLY</b>	<b>PREPARE REPLY</b>	
APPROVAL	DISPATCH	RECOMMENDATION	
COMMENT	FILE	RETURN	
CONCURRENCE	INFORMATION	SIGNATURE	
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Please attach your comment as to possible utility of this publication for your purposes - Either positive or negative appraisal shall be made -</i>			
<b>FOLD HERE TO RETURN TO SENDER</b>			
FROM: NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NO.		DATE	
<i>D. R. m</i>			
UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET	(40)
FORM NO. 237 Use previous editions G-1		U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1961 O-50702	

SENDER WILL CHECK CLAS			IFICATION TOP AND BOTTOM
UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET	
<b>CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OFFICIAL ROUTING SLIP</b>			
<b>TO</b>	<b>NAME AND ADDRESS</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>INITIALS</b>
1	Aoc/WH/C		
2	WH/C Plans	13	WZ
3	WH/C/CA		DR
4			
5	C/WH/C/FI		
6			
<b>ACTION</b>	<b>DIRECT REPLY</b>	<b>PREPARE REPLY</b>	
APPROVAL	DISPATCH	RECOMMENDATION	
COMMENT	FILE	RETURN	
CONCURRENCE	INFORMATION	SIGNATURE	
<b>Remarks:</b> 2 to 5: <i>In view of distribution in Latin America, WH/CA should also be consulted - WZ</i>			
<b>FOLD HERE TO RETURN TO SENDER</b>			
FROM: NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NO.			DATE
<i>Carl J Williamson</i>			12 Mar
UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET	(40)
FORM NO. 237 Use previous edition 1-51 (40)			

*SECRET*

12 May 1966

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Tridente Publication

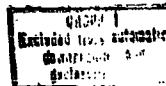
1. Tridente is a slick news-type magazine published by Manuel Artime Buesa and the MRR. A copy is attached to this memoranda.

2. According to Artime 6000 copies of Tridente are being published every two weeks at an approximate cost of \$2,000 a month. The publication is sold on newsstands in the U.S. and also to some extent in Latin America. He gave the following figures for monthly distribution in Latin America.

Costa Rica	- Approximately 300 copies
Nicaragua	- Approximately 100 copies
Mexico	- Approximately 200 copies
Panama	- Approximately 75 copies
Venezuela	- Approximately 150 copies

Artime claims that most of the above copies are sold but some are sent gratis to his contacts. In addition 200 copies are sent to Spain as hand-outs because they do not have permission from the Spanish Government to put them on sale. The distribution in Spain is done by Enrique Tous his representative in Madrid. Artime also claims that the copies in all the countries are passed along to friends and relatives and therefore the publication has a larger audience than the circulation figures would indicate. He says that only about \$500.00 is derived from the sale of Tridente and he personally has been putting in about \$1,500 monthly to keep the magazine going.

*SECRET*



3. Recently Artine inquired if the Agency had any interest in supporting Tridente or furnishing any material for publication in it. He indicated he could probably not keep the magazine going much longer without financial support and inasmuch as his "assistance" from the Agency will be cut from \$5,000 to \$3,000 monthly effective 1 June 1966 this is undoubtedly true.

4. Artine was told that he would be advised in the near future if there was any Agency interest in the publication or in seeing it continued. I would therefore appreciate a hard appraisal of the publication in terms of WH/C/CA overall propaganda objectives together with any indication of interest in using the publication. On the latter point it might be a good idea to bear in mind that Artine may continue the publication on his own for several months and in view of our present subsidy to him we could possibly make some use of the magazine in the interim period at no additional cost.

*E. J. Williamson*  
E. J. Williamson

SECRET



UNCLASSIFIED INTERNAL  
USE ONLY CONFIDENTIAL SECRET

## ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

FROM: <b>RID/SERVICES/DISSEMINATION</b> <b>1 B 4004</b>		EXTENSION	TO:
			DATE
			13 MAY 1966
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)		OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)
1. <i>W/H/C/SEC</i>	16 MAY	<i>AK</i>	This document has not been integrated into the CS records system.
2. <i>W/H/C/SEC/OS</i>	16 May	<i>JM</i>	
3. <i>W/H/C/SEC</i>	16 May	<i>JM</i>	
4. <i>W/H/C/FI (Williamson)</i>	16 May	<i>JM</i>	If you feel it should be classified into a CS file, please indicate file number (and other necessary processing) and return to RID/AN.
5. <i>F1/1/AB SUBDJS (erry)</i> (someone found another) (mark in red)	16 May	<i>JM</i>	
6.			RETAIN: <u>201-267437</u>
7. <i>F1/1/AB</i>	16 May	<i>JM</i>	File Number
8. <i>arg 8</i>	16 May	<i>JM</i>	
9.			
10. <i>W/H/C/SEC (B)</i>	16 May	<i>JM</i>	
11.			
12. <i>DCS/SD-Virginia Malone</i>	16 May	<i>JM</i>	
13.			
14. <i>F1/INT/L/Betty Sargent</i>	16 May	<i>JM</i>	<i>W/H/C/FI maintains regular contact with Malone and he is presently receiving a monthly payment from the agency. 201-267437</i>
15.			<i>DCS (cancel out)</i>

FORM 610  
G-48

USE PREVIOUS EDITION

 SECRET CONFIDENTIAL INTERNAL  
USE ONLY UNCLASSIFIED

201-267437

14-0000  
12 May 1966

TO: Director, Bureau, Washington  
FROM:

SUBJECT: Alien Interview ARTIME BUESA, MANUEL P.

This office has requested FBI approval to contact MANUEL P.  
ARTIME BUESA, an alien national desirous of U.S. permanent  
and expects to exploit him as a source of foreign intelligence information.

Please advise Mrs. Virginia L. Horne, Extension 2738, regarding any interview  
you may wish to have considered in this connection.

*Virginia L. Horne*  
for B. FRANK YOUNG  
Chief, Services Division

Attachment: Biographical Data On Subject Alien

Vinforms: par

ROUTING  
Initials \_\_\_\_\_  
Date dictated \_\_\_\_\_  
Date transcribed \_\_\_\_\_  
Date typed \_\_\_\_\_  
Date filed \_\_\_\_\_

C-O-H-Y-L-D-M-N-B-P-A-L

201-267437  
12 May 66

Case 57610 - 2

## CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

## BIOGRAPHIC DATA

NO.

1. SUBJECT'S LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME  
Arturo RODRIGUEZ, Manuel P.

## 2. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH

1908 - Cuba

3. ALIASES

## 4. SEX 5. CITIZENSHIP

 Cuban

## 6. FULL NAME OF SPOUSE, DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH, CITIZENSHIP

## 7. RESIDENCES (Including No., and Street, Zone, R.F.D., etc.)

## COMPLETE ADDRESS

FROM TO  
1270 NE 8th Street, Miami, Florida CONTINUED

## EMPLOYMENT

## COMPLETE ADDRESS

8. FROM TO NAME OF EMPLOYER  
1962 Present Employed in anti-COC activities in US and Latin America CONTINUED

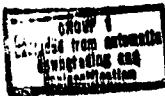
## EDUCATION (High school, college, graduate work, etc.)

## DEGREE OR MAJOR

 CONTINUED

## 10. ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION, INCLUDING FULL NAMES, CITIZENSHIP DATA, ON PARENTS AND CHILDREN.

1. Former Graduate Medical Doctor
2. Participated in Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba
3. Present travel to Cuba and Dominican Republic.



*SECRET*

10 May 1966

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

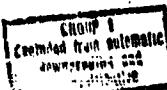
SUBJECT: AMBIDDY/1

*FILE*

1. The attached material was furnished by AMBIDDY-1 to the undersigned during a meeting in Miami, Florida on 4 May 1966. As noted AMBIDDY-1 had only a vague conception of the date when the information originated and was unaware of the identity of the end sources. Obviously these copies were made from old material in AMBIDDY-1's files on the spur of the moment so that he could bring some material to our meeting.
2. AMBIDDY-1 was told that the attached reports had no significance because of the lack of details as to date and place acquired and source.

*Walter A. Harvey*  
WALTER A. HARVEY

*SECRET*



LOS FUNCIONARIOS QUE SE PUEDEN CONTAR EN EL MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA  
son los siguientes:

Dr. José Pérez Mamá—Director de la Caja de Remarcamiento.  
Gustavo Rivero—Jefe del Departamento de Entrada y Salida de Documentos.  
Luis Gómez—Segundo Jefe del Departamento de Antecedentes Penales.  
Jesús Miranda Medina—ex-Superintendente y por antecedenencia hoy simplemente  
explicado del Registro de Entrada y Salida con categoría de Jefe.  
Pedro Díaz Sia—Jefe del Departamento de Antecedentes Penales.  
Esteban Puebla Pacheco—Jefe del Departamento de Matrimonios.  
Dr. Llerena—Jefe del Departamento de Informes Legales.  
Dr. Alpizaral—adscripto al Departamento Legal.  
Dr. Llerena—Jefe del Departamento de Legalizaciones y Firmas de Jueces.  
Mirta Rita Martínez—Jefa de Suministros.  
Celestino Gómez Saavedra—Supervisor de Superintendencia.  
Jorge Feliz—Jefe del Departamento de Bibliotecas.

FUERONARIO DE ADICIONES DEL MINISTERIO a la vez colaboradores directos del Ministro  
para con el sistema.

Dr. Arturo Farber Crespo—Sub-Secretario.  
Dr. Gerardo Arreola Farber—Director Legal de Justicia.  
Dr. Juan Quálberto Caballero Mireira—Jefe del Departamento Legal.  
Isela Mallid Mallid—Jefa Departamento de Compras.  
Sigridia Brugada—Jefa Departamento de Suministros.  
Dra. Adelina Guerrero—Departamento de Biblioteca.  
Dr. Vigoberto Botancourt Martínez—Jefe del Registro del Notariado.  
Dr. Francisco Araya Ortega—Director de los Registros y del Notariado.  
Dra. Concepción Portela—Jefe del Departamento P.S.R.  
Romero Brugues—Jefe Departamento de Personal. (Tarea estudió en una de las  
llamadas escuelas de "Cuadros Políticos").  
Mirta Díaz Calvet—Jefa del Departamento de Tabulación.  
Rómulo Chodat Chodat—Jefe del Departamento de Estadística.  
Carlos Vega Vega—Director de racionalización y sustituto en mi cargo de  
Director General. Después de mi caída, Agente del C-2.  
Claro Rafael Cordero Espinoza—Jefe del Departamento de Contabilidad y  
dirigente de la juventud comunista.  
Julio Llerena Crespo—Jefe del Departamento de Carpintería.  
Enrique Bouza Calvo—Superintendente del Edificio.  
Dr. Guido Petricichini—Jefe Contabilidad Caja de Remarcamiento.  
Por último, deseo expresar también que han sido creadas varias Escuelas de  
Cualificación obligatoria a los empleados, cuya capacitación consiste en una

14-00000  
nueva enseñanza de adoctrinamiento comunista (por 1) tanto punto informar  
con toda honestad, que la contrarrevolución en el Ministerio de Justicia estare  
por lo menos al 80 por ciento de los amigos (y enemigos) en este momento al  
desmantelamiento social y político del sistema norteamericano.

PROVINCIA DE ORENSE

Término de Santiago de Compostela

D. Felipe Quintero Revillas

Dra. María Luisa Caminero Bosque

Dulce María Regueira

Dirección: 705 Lacret (altos)  
Stago. de Cula

Dra. Vicente Quash Oviedo

Término de Puerto Edre

Francisco Concepción

Finca Platería "La Redención"

Esta finca está en el centro  
de Chaparre, San Andrés y Velasco

D. Ramón Pérez Bande

Vive en el mismo pueblo de Puerto Edre

Rafael Mora Quesada

Coordinador Municipal

Barrio Norte: Andrés Suárez Calvo

Barrio Sur: Abelardo Hurtado

Barrio San Andrés: Elicer Martín Forcell

Barrios Los Alfonso: Guillermo Lasa Castellanos

Barrio La Cruz: Enrique González

~~Barrio La Cruz: Enrique González~~

Puerto Santa María: Rafa Corralle

Central Chaparre: Felipe Bustamante

Central Delicias: Víctor González Vives

San Martín: Roger Bobista

Término de Mazouilla

Ángel Padrón

Barrio Alvaro

Manuel Perea, Coordinador Mismalio-Niquero-Campechuela

José Ramon Aguilar

Enrique Almazan, este es correo y enlace de la Sierra al pueblo.

Zona de Verguita

Eloy Gonzales, correo y enlace.

Rafael Chávez

José Matlida

Roberto Rodríguez

Fuentelosón Rodríguez

Miguel de Yatana

Dra. Enrique Iglesias Ávila  
Coordinador Municipal

Edmundo de Rivera

Graciano Sosa y Longoria de la Torre

dirección: Prolongación de García S/N (La Quinta)

Edmundo

Enrique Castillo-García

dirección: Edificio Valdés (Banco Canadá)

Enrique Hernández López

dirección: Reparto número 1  
Edpanadero

Enrique Pérez

dirección: Paseo Patriota N° 10, por la Iglesia Católica Mayor

Hospital del Sur

Santiago Martínez

Edmundo Castellanos Urquiza

Edmundo Valdés

Edmundo Montañez

Manuel Barragán  
Coordinador Municipal

Edmundo Pérez

Coordinador Municipal

Alvaro Infante  
Torororo

Barrio Caimanera: Rufino Quevedo Sáenz

Organización: Teodoro Raymond Oronco

Loma del Sur #1

Coordinador Civil: Ramón Robles Díaz

Coordinador Militar: Claudio Fernández Roche

Barrio Gupe Ramón López Vilte

Coordinador

Mario Cárdenas

Delegado Provincial Oriente Sector Ferroviaria  
vive en Guantánamo

Antonio Gómez

Calle 2da. Deste e/. 5 y 6 Sur, Guantánamo

Dr. Ramón Robles Reyes

Paseo e/. 1 y 2

Guantánamo

Maria Robles Reyes

Calle 2ta e/. Donato Márquez y Varela

Guantánamo

Alma Provincia del Río

Calle Beneficencia e/, 6 y 9 Sur Guantánamo

Alfredo Martínez

Avenida García #1383 Sur, Guantánamo

Alfredo de la Torre de Túmulo

Alfredo Lancho

Coordinador Militar

Alfonso Vega

Torororo

Alfredo Vélez Baquerizo

Organización

Alma. Melba Idelisa Quevedo Pérez

Coordinadora

Alvaro de la Torre

Alvaro Quevedo -- Coordinero

Alvaro Quevedo -- Coordinador Militar

Alvaro Ríos -- Organización

Barrio Caimanera:

Juan Guerra Pérez

Calle Marina Norte #60

Caimanera

Faustino Pérez

De la plaza del mercado

Ramón Rey

Marina Norte S/N

Anastorgilio Hernández

del comercio

Miguel Pérez

Correo frente al mercado

Fernando de Palma Soria, Juez de San Luis

Javier Boza

Dr. Yuti Sonodville  
Delegado

Fernando del Callao

Individuo poco conocido por el juez

14-00000

José Miguel Pérez  
Faro Ibarra, en tallo Oficio n° 206 en Atlixco.  
Coordinador de Estatales desde la fundación del N.E.P., en  
dicho Municipio.

Nicolas Vaca  
Militar local, miembro de la Agrupación Popular Revolucionaria.

Comandante Pedro Vaca  
Sólo su nombre es mencionado en el libro Coptados Realito.  
Cotidianos del N.E.P.

Alfonso Vaca  
Militar local, miembro de la Agrupación Popular Revolucionaria.

General Pedro Vaca  
República y Progreso, Comandante General del N.E.P.

Cónsul Valdez Cuernas  
Calle 21 de Septiembre, Puebla  
Comisionado Federal  
Calle 21 de Septiembre, Puebla.

GENERAL  
Pedro Vaca Cuernas  
Calle Masas contra la Puebla.

SAN AGUSTIN  
Eduardo M. Martínez  
Vivero, La Banderilla de San Agustín.

2-12 PALMERS

Alejandro Peralta Soria.  
Vive en Paseo Bolívar de San Diego, Los Andes.

Berjano Fernández Martínez  
Sobreoruga de Piarral, San Juan.

3-13 CACTUS DEL SUR

Salvador Torres Araya.  
Vive en Barrio de Valdivia, Comerciante del Sur, Valdivia del Norte.

9-14 MAR DEL RÍO

José Antonio Hernández Contreras Escrivá.  
Residencia a las verdes de la Iglesia de Valdivia, calzada.

Pedro Pérez de la Torre.  
Vive en la calle 100, zona norte de Valdivia, y es un hombre.  
Trabaja en el Departamento Provincial de Educación.

Eduardo Saavedra, Perito.  
Calle 510, Departamento Oficial, Pilas del Río, Comerciante.

10-15 JEAN Y PATRICK

Ingeniero Jean-Pierre Léonard.  
Vive al lado de su hermano en la calle 100.

Andrés Gabasa.  
Vive en la Plaza de Tránsito, Barrio Puerto Nuevo, (Lagunilla).

11-16 SALAZAR

Juan García González.  
Barbero Matías, Coordinador Municipal del M.P.R.

Fernando Gómez.  
Comerciante de Pescado, Comerciante.

12-17 GUANE

Adolfo Guane, Comerciante del Pueblo.

Franco Delgado, (Torreón)

Ricardo Cueto, Santovenia.

Alfredo González, Santovenia.

Adolfo Guane, Comerciante.

13-18 MUNICIPAL

Francisco Cárdenas.

El Gómez.

Miguel Villanueva.

14-OPINIONES

- Sergio Sierra.
- Localizarlo en el Puerto de Torrevieja, Playa del Mar.
- Miguel Pérez.
- Dijo es Puerto de Torrevieja.
- Paseo San José.
- Puerto Esparanza. Vilches.

15-COMPLICACIONES DEL VOTO

- Silvio Gómez.
- Miembro del Partido Popular.
- Simón Coss.
- Francisco Blasón.

14-00000  
112-181273  
1.- BAILLAR

Lolo García Barreiros  
(Independencia s/n "La Ferretería")

Juan de la Isla

Eugenio Pidal Barreto Llano  
(Isla de Pinos)

Juan González Pajardo  
(Isla de Pinos)

2.- BAILLARINOS  
Juan Severino Vallejo  
(Boulevard #2 Joyeliana Electricidad Local C.X.E.)

Eugenio Barriga Severino Vallejo  
(Joyeliana, Isla de Pinos, 50 Años)

Juanito Ramírez  
(Isla de Pinos 50 Años)

3.- ENERGÍA

Miguel Botelongo  
(Presidente de la Comisión, Santo Domingo, a Carretera Central)

Pedro del Rosario  
(Ingeniero en Mecánica en Baja Severino)

Rafael Gómez  
(Obras Públicas, Isla de Pinos)

4.- GOLEO

Joséito de Armas  
(Calle Central, Mariana Almazán, Carretera de Zingaro, lugar donde trabaja)

José Gómez Espadón  
(Isla de Pinos)

Miguel Alonso y José García

15.- LA ISLA GRANDE

Arturo Larcero Alvarez  
 (Administrador de las Fincas del Padre, vive en los altos de la  
 Parroquia "Dr. Reyes")

Abogado: Dr. Mario Rodriguez (Abogado)  
 (Isla de Pinos)

Jorge Gutierrez Isaguirre  
 (sheriff, Isla de Pinos)

16.- VARIOS ROBOS

Juan Jose Rodarte  
 (Calle Lagunilla, Doctor Ortega, Restaurant)

Abogado: Wilfredo Fernández Rivera  
 (Isla de Pinos)

Orlando Fernández Rivera  
 (Isla de Pinos)

17.- LA ISLA DE LOS SANTOS

Eduardo Sanchez  
 (Calle Encanto s/n, Oficina Constitucional)

Abogado: José Miguel Gómez Rivero

Bonifacio Diaz Rodriguez

18.- RAZA LLANAS

Antonio Rivera  
 (Casa 111/2 Metanzas, Trabaja en Audiencia)

Abogado: Leonel Rodriguez de la Torre  
 (Isla de Pinos)

Federico Cueto Cargilles  
 (Isla de Pinos)

Emilio Orme  
 (Isla de Pinos)

9.- GARDENAS

Prop: Ign. Amadeo Jardines Martínez  
(Calle 35 Bar Varadero)

Prisión: Juan Arguello  
(Isla de Pinos)

Javier Márquez  
(Cabañas)

10.- EL LOTE DE PINOS

Alberto Berret (Dueño Finca "Perret")

Francisco Arenas Vizcaína  
(Agente Seguros, Apericos Nacional)

Prisión: Evelio Martín González  
(Isla de Pinos)

Ramiro López García  
(Cabaña 10. años)

11.- BOLONPROK

Josélio Rivero P.  
(Vive en su Pinos y en el Calle Central del Nivel)

Prisión: Consuelo Bataclan  
(San Severino)

12.- CALAMI

Genia Piñero  
(Vive en su Pinos y en el Calle Central del Nivel)

Prisión: Eladio Santana  
(Isla de Pinos)

13.- CANTERA ALTA

Carmen Fernández (Maestra)

Prisión

**COMITÉ DE DEFENSA DE LA PROLETARIADO**

Abel Santiesteban No. 23. La. 164. Vedado  
 Avenida No. 3325. Habana. Cuba.  
 Anistad No. 775... Habana. Cuba.  
 Ayllón No. 39. Cienfuegos. Habana. Cuba  
 Arango y Reforma. Mayabe. Habana. Cuba.  
 Aranguren No. 665. Habana. Cuba  
 Areo de Manzana 311. Habana. Cuba.  
 Areo de Manzana No. 313. Habana. Cuba.  
 Calzada del Cobre No. 1469. Habana. Cuba.  
 Calzada 777. Vedado. Habana. Cuba.  
 Casas de campo. Casas de campo. Cuba  
 Campanario. La. 164. Vedado. Habana. Cuba.  
 Carrera No. 171. Habana. Cuba.  
 Clavel No. 40. Habana. Cuba.  
 Clavel No. 217. Habana. Cuba.  
 Comandante J. A. Sánchez. Campestre No. 758. Habana. Cuba.  
 Corvelin No. 73. Habana. Cuba.  
 Crospio No. 122. Habana. Cuba.  
 Cuba No. 660. Habana. Cuba.  
 Dominguez No. 467. Cerro. Habana. Cuba.  
 Espejelito No. 415. Habana. Cuba.  
 Escobar No. 771. Habana. Cuba.  
 Estevez Rojas. Habana. Cuba.  
 Industria No. 463. Habana. Cuba.  
 José A. Betancourt. Carrera No. 68. Habana. Cuba.  
 J. M. Diaz. Campestre No. 758. Habana. Cuba.  
 Letisier No. 223. Habana. Cuba.  
 Manuel Peredo Pella. Entrada Palma No. 93. Habana. Cuba  
 Marcelo Salado. Baleded. No. 368. Habana. Cuba.  
 Marques Gonzales No. 310. Habana. Cuba.  
 Martí No. 111. Guanabacoa. Habana. Cuba.  
 Monte No. 215. Habana. Cuba.  
 Moretano No. 16. Habana. Cuba.  
 Quintana No. 222. Habana. Cuba.  
 Riva No. 211. Habana. No. 209. Habana. Cuba.  
 Rodriguez No. 18. Cerro. Habana. Cuba.

1400000

Patricia Lemus...No. 462.Habana.Cuba.  
Puerto Carrizo...No. 222.Habana.Cuba.  
Balazocain...No. 409.Habana.Cuba.  
Pepe Genes Manquemort...11.No. 808.Tríada.Habana.Cuba.  
Pervezir No. 73.Arroyo Apolo.Habana.Cuba.  
Asta Teresa No. 610.Habana.Cuba.  
Santo Tomas No. 10.Habana.Cuba.  
Sities No. 777.Habana.Cuba.  
E. No. 518.Vedado.Habana.Cuba.  
23.No. 63.Vedado.Habana.Cuba  
17.No. 4410.Marielos.Habana.Cuba  
25.No. 6494.Marielos.Habana.Cuba.  
26.No. 3518.Marielos.Habana.Cuba.  
43.No. 9010.Marielos.Habana.Cuba.  
Avd. de 100.Marielos.No. 32.Habana.Cuba.  
S.No. 352.Vedado.Habana.Cuba.  
Carrapachano...No. 10.Habana.Cuba.  
Lindero No. 4...Habana.Cuba.  
17 y 18.Vedado.Habana.Cuba.  
45.No. 15606.Ciudadela.Habana.Cuba.  
"LOS DIAZ TOLLEDO"...50.(s), 35 y 37.Marielos.Habana.Cuba.  
"ANIL SANTANDER"...Montaña.Rio."Habana.Cuba.  
"HERMOSA GRANDE" Hospital No. 658.Habana.Cuba.  
"ROSA E. JUANARES" Servicio 63.Todos Santos.Habana.Cuba.  
"BALIO TIE" Presidente Comité de Defensa.JUAN DE DIOS PRIETO.  
Ingeniero...Habana.Cuba.  
MARIA TELESMAQUE PERCA...Responsable Nacional.Instrucción Revolucionaria  
marin.Es de la Vieja Guerra.  
ANGEL VALIENTE...Responsable Nacional de Discusión.  
RADAMES MANCINO...Secretario Organización Nacional.  
EGORIENTO PONRAS...Dirigente Nacional.  
"PEPE SIMONE".  
"MONIQUE TOLLEO" Coordinador Provincial de la Habana.  
OSCAR FRACA...Coordinador General.Coordinacion 11.Arroyo Apolo.Habana.  
"ROBERTO FONSECA"..."Fidelidad Orden Pública".  
MANUEL ALVAREZ...Resp.Reformas Urbanas.

14-01000

CONSUELO ALVIZUDE.....Resp. Piescaliz. s/n. Arroyo Apolo. Robata.  
ERIQUE DOMINGUEZ.....Resp. Defensa Popular.  
ALIVIA GOMEZ.....Resp. Salud Publica.  
LEISA PERALTA.....Resp. Educacion.  
FRANCISCO BLANCO.....Resp. Inst. Revolucionaria.  
ELIA NORMALE.....Resp. Frente de Paz.  
ORLANDO LERMADEZ.....Resp. Reportas.  
SALUSTIENO FONSECA.....Resp. Propaganda.  
DR PEDRO M. CHAVEZ. Comite "Inde Sanez Vanguerista". Ica s/n  
Loma de Chaplo. Vibora. Seco. 4. Arroyo Apolo.  
CARMINA MAQUEDA...Presidenta.  
PAUL SAMSON. ALFREDO TAY. San Mariano 176. Vibora.  
DR ALFREDO MARTEL DE BELLO...PEPERISTO. Oficinal 42. Vibora.  
TOMAS SAMANZO. ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ. Malagres 403.  
WILFREDO ALONSO TORRES. Presidente. de Comite de Defensa situado  
en la Calle 209, 2da. avenida de los Baños.  
FRANCISCO HERRERA....Distrito 2. Av. A y 2. Mariano.  
TORIBIO GONZALEZ. Comite PAPAYA. s/n. 3410. La Sierpe.  
CONRADO SPATZER. CONSEJERO PROVINCIAL DE DEFENSA  
EDUARDO JORDAN. 1. Distrito 10. Chancayachi. Las Villas.  
ISRAEL RUIZ....CONSEJERO PROVINCIAL DE CARMICHAEL  
NESTOR DIAZ Y VILLALOBOS. Seco. ORGANIZADOR.

POLICIA DE DEFENSA DE LA REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR

Aro. 242. No. 19326.  
Aro. 242. No. 19327.  
Aro. 239. No. 13403.  
Aro. 249. No. 15606. (Serie 2).  
130. No. 23320.  
130. No. 25710.  
130. No. 25716.

COTORRO

Independencia No. 7.  
Independencia No. 489.  
10 de Octubre No. 8. (Serie 4).  
República s/n. Santa María del Rosario.  
Abel Santamaría Paseo Norte No. 53.  
Avenda Mirabal. Callejón de Guachaca No. 30  
Calle Chancay. Independencia No. 396.  
Vene I Serrana No. 19.  
Frank Kuda Jr No. 10  
Guido Tropia Lugo No. 42.  
Independencia No. 220.  
10 de Octubre No. 754.  
Jesús Alfonso Viteri. Serrana 15.  
Jesús Román. Paseo No. 22.  
Ismael Páez. Paseo 1000 Alegre.

SANTO DOMINGO

Sabana Grande.

DOMINGO

José M. Layon, Sr. J.

MARACAIBA

Ciudadela Rd. 312.

ARTIVICAN

Ave. 23. No. 1803.

SAN JOSE DE LAS LAVAS

Cooperativa Nro. 346.

Antonio Lopez Yee, Delgado, No. 199.

SANTA CECILIA DEL TUY

Alfonso Linares Rd. 2.

SANTA FE

Comité Familiar Ave. 10. No. 5220.

Accidental 4. p. 3. 470. La. 10. 5222.

SANTIAGO DE LOS CABOS

11. No. 8.

Ave. General Francisco J. Madero.

Colonia 1. 10. 10. 10. de la Sabana.

10. 1. P.

BERGIDERO DE MACHAICO

Machico, Coquio Rd. 207.

COMITÉ DE DEFENSA DE LA REVOLUCIÓNORIENTE

MARCELO MIRAS....COORDINADOR PROVINCIAL ORIENTE.  
OSVALDO VALDÉS... " " SALUD  
CANDIDO JUSTIZ... " " VIGILANCIA  
HERMILITO TORRES... " " TRABAJO VOLUNTARIO  
RECONOCEDOR DISCIPLINAIRE... Resp. Organización.San Luis.Oriente.  
GOZALO RIVERA... " RECUPERACION VALORES DEL ESTADO  
ABISTIDES RAGA... " " Organización.DEL DISTRITO.San Luis.  
ALBERTO VILA.... " Instrucción Revolucionaria.San Luis.Oriente.  
MIPTA DIAS.....Presidente Comité San Luis Oriente.  
ISABEL BORGES PIZARRO...Comité de Vigilancia de San Luis.Oriente  
AMIN GONZALEZ.....RESPONSABLE PROVINCIAL DE LOS C.D.R. EN LAS E.I.R.

1. INSTITUTIONS Y.O. DE F.A.S.U.

ASOCIACIONES POLITICAS DEL PAIS

JUNIO DE 1962

COMERCIALES

Felipe SANTOS MARQUEZ.  
Alcides ALVAREZ PEREZ.  
Cecilio CARDENAS. (Miguel Díaz Canel). (muerto).  
Jesús GARCIA PEREZ.  
Francisco VALDERRAMA ALVAREZ DE LA CAMA.  
Rafaelito RIVADENEIRA.  
Enrique GOMEZ.  
Pedro SILAS.

MILITARES

Pedro DIAZ MENDOZA.  
Adriano W. MASCHON BERNAL.  
Francisco ALFONSIN CANAL.  
Edmundo PACHECO.  
Romulo FORTES.  
Francisco SOZA.  
Juan BAPTISTA.  
Juan BAPTISTA.

SISTEMA MAGISTERIAL

Sebastián GALLEZ GONZALEZ.  
Aríbal LLALES TUTIJILLO.  
Pablo ALVAREZ TUTIJILLO.  
Marta LARA CANICHO.  
Dionisio FERRANDEZ.  
Jesús MELLA.  
Leopoldo GONZALEZ PINTO.  
Horma AGUILAR.  
Alfonso VALDES.  
Esther VALDES PINTO.  
Halda CLAUSELL DE GONZALEZ.  
Soraida ALVAREZ TUTIJILLO.  
Juanita COLLADO DE PARRA.  
Manolo AMADOR.  
Cecilia HERRERA QUIRALA.  
Yolanda LASOTI.  
Ferrea OFREDO.

ESTUDIANTES Y OTRAS

"Chiquitín" y Carmelo ALVAREZ  
Pancho JUANCO.  
Israel GARCIA.  
Raúl BARCON.  
Raúlito KEGALADO.  
"Chito" ESCOBAR.  
Alberto DE ALMAS.  
Jesús SANTIAGO MILLEN.  
Pioche MANTES ALVAREZ (hermano).  
Julieta CAMPUS.  
José N. SPARKS (Padre).  
Pedro Chivita SUAREZ.  
Raúl R. CALLEJA.  
José E. RALLAS MUÑOZ.  
Raúl RALLAS.  
Raúl RALLAS.  
Raúl RALLAS.  
Raúl RALLAS.  
Raúl RALLAS.  
Raúl RALLAS.  
Raúl RALLAS.

Manolo PRIMINI (Laboratorista)

Raúl PRIMINI

José J. SAMANIEGO

José J. CAMPS.

Jaime P. MUÑOZ

Jaime MUÑOZ

Carmelo ARIZA MUÑOZ

GRADUADOS

ROBERTO ALFONSO y CONSTITUCION, Compañero del año.

ESTER

WILLIAM propietario de una ferretería y JUAN GARCIA EMPLEADO de la

Compañía de Electricidad.

RELACION DE LOS ELEMENTOS COMUNISTAS Y MILICIALES PARA EL M.G.R.

Gobierno Municipal... GUINES.

Provincia Habana.

ROCELIO BASTIDA. Miembro de las Milicias. Fue profesor en la escuela Superior de Guines. Es propietario de una vidriera de cigarrillos y apuntes situada en el Bar Pancho. En su oficina funciona un Comite de Defensa, situado en la Calle Concha o General Aspert entre Trujillo y Clemente Fernandez. Caracteristicas. Mide aproximadamente 6-3 pesa unas 170 a 180 lbs. ojos azules, pelo risado y canoso, tiene bigote y una espejuelo, complexion fisica mediana.

SRA. ARMANDA RODRIGUEZ. Divorciada. Miembro de las Milicias y de la Federacion Cubana, empleada de la oficina del Hospital Municipal, resida en la Calle Habana esquina a Cinco en el Reparto Praga, miembro del Comite de Defensa de su cuadra, y del que funciona en el Hospital, mide 5-2 unas 115 lbs., pelo rubio e castaño pintado una espejuelo.

ANTONIO SOLANA. Miliciano, miembro del C.D.R. y actual administrador del que fuera Central Providencia, fue interventor del Grocery Estrada en el que trabajaba desde hacia 5 años, mide 5-8 unas 140 lbs., vive en la calle Molino esquina a Concha.

JUAN ROQUE. Miliciano, miembro del Partido Comunista, pertenece a la llamada vieja guardia, posee un carro amplificador por el que da las denuncias comunistas, posee un Comite de Defensa en su casa, situada en la Calle Dos entre Tres y Ave. Juan Rodriguez en el residencial Mayabeque, mide 5-2, pesa 140 lbs.

HAROLDO SINGER. Miliciano, miembro del C.D.R. de la Cia. de Electrificacion donde trabaja, mide unos 5-6 de alto, de 150 a 160 lbs., radico en la calle Habana esquina a 8 en el Nuevo Vedado.

WILLIAM DEGRACIA. Miembro de las Cruz Roja, ex director del Instituto de Segunda Ensenanza de Guines, confidente del C.D.R. de procedencia Portorriquena, mide aproximadamente 5-8, unas 180 lbs., ojos oscuros pelo triguero y piel bronceada, una bigote y espejuelos, habla y fue profesor de Ingles, radico en el callejon de Duarte entre Separda y Anistas.

DILCA GONZALEZ. miembro de la Federacion de Mujeres Cubana, de la que es ejecutivo, maestra del Centro Escolar en el que adoctrina, pertenece al C.D.R. de su barrio, así como tambien al de los maestros.

DR. ANTONIO DIAZ ABASCAL, conocido por el Polaco, medico, miliciano aunque viste de uniforme en raras ocasiones, trabaja en el hospital Municipal, mide unos 5 pds. pesa aprox. 190 lb. radico en el Callejon Guemes entre San Julian y Maximo Gomez.

DR. FRANCISCO ORTEGA, conocido por Panchitín, dentista, miembro del C.D.R. radicado en la casa del Dr. Estrada, (antigua agencia de seguros), posee su consulta en la calle Habana entre Separda y Maximo Gomez, en la cera de los numeros impares, vive en la 100 calle en la farmacia Chambles, frente a la calle Naso.

14-01000  
Sr. FRANCISCO COTELLA Jefe de la anterior, estudiante de la Universidad de la Sabana, este sujeto pertenece a la A.S. de Jóvenes Comunistas, tiene la función de avisar las casas que abandonan los cubanos al trasladarse al extranjero, reside en la misma dirección de su padre.

FRANCISCO FERNANDEZ, dueño de la casa Galindo (apartados eléctricos en la calle San Julian esq. a Trujillo), miembro de las Milicias, aunque no usa uniforme, miembro del C.D.A. de su barrio, también como activo delator, es además activo del G-2, vive en el residencial Mayabeque.

PITI, conocido por los catalineros, pertenece al C.D.A. miembro del G-2 denunció a Hugo Marquez, que estuvo preso durante 7 meses, reside en Elmo Freyre al Muelle Bath Club.

ALFREDO FERNANDEZ, conocido por Pata de Plancha, jefe del G-2 en Guineo, ha promovido el miedo y el terror en la población con sus abusos y desmanes, es considerado como muy peligroso, mide unos 5-6 y pesa 180 lbs. de peso, reside en la calle Macao esquina a la calle Drs.

CARMEN BETANCOURT, conocida por la compañía de teléfonos de Guineo, delatora de su centro laboral, trabaja en la actualidad en la oficina de la Estación de Trenes, tiene un comité de Defensa.

CASIMIRO PEREZ, dueño de la ferretería del mismo nombre, activo militante del P.A.U. en época de Batista, mason, miliciano, posee un comité de defensa en su casa ACTIVO DELATOR, reside en Macao entre Guineo y Cimico, frente a la antigua bodega Espíritu de Oro.

CARLOS PEREZ, hijo de Casimiro Perez, hoy en medio de nueva formación comienza sus estudios en el año 1959, operaba en la Habana y Guineo como propagandista del regimen, practicaba la cirugía sin tener título bajo la responsabilidad del Dr. Marin, la misma dirección de su padre.

CELIA PEREZ, hija también de Casimiro Perez, miliciano y delator, mecánico, reside con su padre.

CARLOS SAAVEDRA, colaborador del regimen en la cuna a la enseñanza se refiere, delator, reside en el Edificio Balerdi.

SEGUNDO PEREZ CALERO, miembro de la Cruz Roja de la que fue máxima jefes, miembro de las milicias y del G-2, dueño de la Casa Perez en el Edificio Balerdi entre calle de Hombres y niños, mide 5-1 y pesa 150 lbs. Reside en Trujillo frente al parque Central de Guineo en el edificio Balerdi.

ESTEBAN BETANCOURT, empleado del Instituto de Segundo Enseñanza de Guineo miliciano y miembro del G-2, posee un comité de Defensa en su casa situada en la Calle 2. entre Ferrera y Medio por la sopra de los numeros impares.

ESTEBAN GARCIA DAVILA, dentista, colaborador del regimen, vive en Trujillo entre Martí y Concha.

FEDERICO RODRIGUEZ DURAN, empleado del Juzgado de Guineo, delator vive en Centro Palmas N. Macao, al lado de la Sociedad Bella Union.

MARION MESA, conocido por Mesita, miliciano, joven comunista y G-2 vive en Valdes y Martinez Gomez.

RICARDO ALMADA, militiiano y G-2, viejo miembro del Partido Comunista vive en Valdes y Maximo Gomez

Rafael GUZMAN, conocido por Capillo, militiiano, trabaja en la agencia bancaria de Quines No. 3CF-1, delator vive en Maximo Gomez y Primera en el Residencial Mariteque.

WILFREDO HILARIO, hondureño, militiiano vive en Maximo Gomez casi esquina a Beneficencia.

CHITA PENDAH, esposa del anterior, militiiana muy activa, miembro de la Federacion de mujeres y delatora.

LINCOLN PONTEBIL, militiiano, jefe de los jóvenes comunistas, delator vive en la Ave. Juan Rodriguez y M. Gomez.

JUAN PONTEBIL, militiiano, comunista y G-2, misma dirección del anterior, su hermano.

ANTONIO PONTEBIL, dueño de la tienda La Nueva, comunista, miembro del C.D.R. vive en Herrera entre Bahana y Masop. es e sujetos tiene dos hijos que son A.R. G-2 a uno le dicen o se llama Pino.

FELIPE MARINERO, responsable de las estaciones de gasolina, militiano.

D R A F T

The following are the highlights of operational meeting with AMBIDDOY-1 on 3-4 May 1966 conducted in Room 1609 in the Hotel Everglades in Miami, Florida.

The first part of our discussion concerned reports which he had recently originated or been responsible for concerning possibility of agitation and disturbances in Costa Rica preceding and during the inauguration of President-elect Trejos 9 May 1966.

AMBIDDOY-1 first spent considerable time in attempting to justify his ~~efforts~~ to establish relations with various Government leaders in Central America and why he had placed certain of his people in position to develop information on these Governments. He said that sometime ago it had been ~~imperative~~ <sup>with whom</sup> upon him by other people ~~which~~ he had been in contact including agency personnel that it would be important to the future of his movement to be sure that he had the support of the Central American Governments. This he added was <sup>convinced</sup> important in connection with the necessity of ~~the~~ <sup>these</sup> support in establishing his training basis in Costa Rica and Nicaragua but also that the political support of these <sup>countries</sup> ~~countries~~ would be essential if and when the movement had any success in developing internal opposition within Cuba and bring about circumstances for Castro's overthrow.

He said that ~~his~~ part of the efforts he has maintained either personally, or thru one of his <sup>representatives</sup> or tried to maintain ~~a~~ periodic personal contact with Government leaders in Central America, and that the recent source of information on activities in Costa Rica, ~~is~~ Luis Arizurieta Sardinas, a man of his personal confidence and a member of the MRR, <sup>and</sup> ~~was~~ placed as Secretary to Pres. ODUBER in Costa Rica through his <sup>former</sup>

(AMBIDDY-1's) effort. He admitted that Arrizurieta was on his payroll for \$380 a month. Arrizurieta is now in Miami and will remain there and not return to Costa Rica, principally according to AMBIDDY-1, because it is necessary to cut back his financial commitments.

AMBIDDY-1 said that Arrizurieta had four sources of information which he used in Costa Rica which he claims were the following: Walter Vazquez, <sup>who</sup> he said had been infiltrated into the Movimiento Costa Rica Libre, Jose Luis Cascante, student who had been infiltrated into the ~~Yerth~~ Section of the Communist Party, Rigo Marin, a farmer employed as chauffeur who was an infiltration of the farm section of the Communist party and Jose Gamboa, nickname "Chepe", who works as a laborer in Puerto Limon and is allegedly an infiltration of the Party in Puerto Limon. AMBIDDY-1 said that all four of the above had been in direct contact with Arrizurieta for the purpose of furnishing him with information. He claimed that Jose

Luis Cascante, a student, was the most intelligent of the four.

~~In connection with a~~ Speaking of the recent report which ~~was~~ originated with Arrizurieta concerning Communist Party Plans <sup>Alava with</sup> in connection with former President Pepe Figueres to agitate during President-

elect Trejo's inauguration <sup>AND</sup> there was the reported plan to attempt the assassination of Pres. Samoza, <sup>He</sup> attended the inauguration, AMBIDDY-1 <sup>said he</sup> rechecked this information with Arrizurieta. He said that according to Arrizurieta Jose Gamboa was the original source of the information on the strikes and agitation. This information however was conveyed verbally to Arrizurieta by an unnamed Captain of Guardia Fiscal stationed in Puerto Limon.

According to Arrizurieta this unnamed Captain said that Gamboa told him the Communist Party had their people mobilized for a strike

at the time of the inauguration. As far as former Pres. Figueres' activities in relation to the strike activity and assassination attempt on Samoza were concerned, AMBIDDY-1 said Arrizurieta told him that he knew that there had been a meeting in Figueres house on 17 April and there were several people present at this meeting who expressed concern about the possibility that Samoza would attend the inauguration with a large number of Nicaraguan officials and military and that this would be an insult to the National ~~Security~~ <sup>Security</sup> of Costa Rica. Pepe Figueres is reported to have said that "it might be a good idea to have a dead one to aid the cause" but as far as AMBIDDY-1 is concerned there is no direct reference made by Figueres to Samoza. AMBIDDY-1 further could not confirm that Figueres had discussed this matter with any members of the Costa Rican Communist Party.

With regard to AMBIDDY-1's personal relationship or contact with Figueres he said he knows him but that they are not friends. According to AMBIDDY-1 he felt it necessary to circumvent <sup>Figueres</sup> and go directly to Orlich when he had to obtain training camp sites in Costa Rica <sup>which</sup> naturally did not help their relationship with Figueres. In regard to the Figueres-Nunez group previously reported AMBIDDY-1 said his source of information on this group is Guillermo Vargas who is Chief of the Exterior Relation of INUU (Costa Rican housing agency). He said that his access to the P.L.N. and the Orlich-Oduber group is through Roberto Madriz who is his personal friend and is Orlich's personal secretary. Arrizurieta is also an intimate friend of Madriz and obtained information from Madriz while in

Costa Rica.

In regard to an earlier report which allegedly originated with Freydue Borges from Luciano Nieves concerning the possibility of Nieves Agitation-Propaganda mission to Costa Rico, AMBIDDY-1 said he had no further information on this but had rechecked it again and had been told that Nieves was living very well in Miami apparently without any obvious employment. He had been unable to confirm the report that Nieves was receiving support from Figueres.

High lights of the  
Draft in copy quality is  
Reprinted in extenuated  
Station. No further  
Action - EML



Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria

2212 N.E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Periodico sobre hora Radial

Nº

Nombre del Periodico (posibles): Hora Cubana

La Voz Verde Olivo

La Voz del pueblo

La voz cubana

Conciencia Revolucionaria

Orientación: La programación constaría de tres partes:

1-Una sección dedicada a comentar noticias internacionales, encaminadas a crear en el miembro de las Fuerzas Armadas la conciencia de que:

- a) El Comunismo Internacional está dividido y perdiendo terreno
- b) Rusia se siente insegura con Fidel y por eso le está quitando el apoyo y la ayuda

c) Rusia no ayudaría a Fidel en caso de una rebelión interna

d) Fidel es mal visto por el resto de los comunistas internacionales

2-Una sección dedicada a comentar noticias internas de Cuba, encaminada a

- a) Con Fidel no lograrán más que miseria, inseguridad física y operación

b) Fidel es el único que se interpone en el camino de la riqueza nacional, la felicidad y el progreso económico.

c) Fidel no confía en nadie y elimina a sus mejores amigos, a la más leve sospecha, aunque esta sea infundada.

d) El pueblo vería como un héroe al hombre o grupo de hombres que quita de en medio a Fidel Castro, y de seguro las riendas del Gobierno caerían en sus manos, sin ninguna interferencia del exilio.

e) El pueblo odia a los que sirven a Fidel de soporte.

3-Una sección dedicada específicamente al miembro del Ejército Rebelde, la Milicia, la Marina, la Fuerza Aérea, los Comités de Defensa de la Revolución, etc. Los Recados

Objetivos:

a) La lucha no es contra ellos

b) Todo lo contrario, esperamos que la iniciativa sea de ellos y que ellos asuman las riendas del poder a su sazón.

c) Estamos para apoyarlos y brindarles garantías.

d) Con Fidel, nadie está seguro, lo mismo que le pasa a Camilo, Hubert Matos, Che Guevara, Cárdenas, Morejón, le pasa a cualquiera de ellos en cualquier momento.



## Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2212 N. E. 3 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6418

quier momento. No importa que sean comunistas.

Si América entera está esperando la Revolución que Castro comenzó y prometió y que después fué puesta en manos de extranjeros. América tiene los ojos puestos en ellos, no en los políticos ni en los viejos líderes castistas de ayer.

- f) Las necesidades económicas más elementales tocarán a las puertas de los más altos jerarquías si Fidel sigue en el poder.
- g) La muerte de Fidel no es tan difícil si se lo propone un grupo valiente. (Los serán los hombres que demuestran que pueden llevar las riendas del poder.)
- h) La Cuba tan feliz y rica que ellos podrán gobernar si Fidel es eliminado. (Dibujar el futuro)

### Custo del Programa

- 1- En la WPLL (onda corta para Cuba), cada 15 minutos cuestan \$100.00 mensuales, de modo que si tenemos 3 programas a la semana, serían \$300.00 semanales por 4 semanas que tiene el mes: \$1,200.00 mensuales.
- 2- La transmisión telefónica del programa de Miami a New York cuesta unos \$250.00
- 3-Tres individuos que trabajarán el programa, a \$300.00 cada uno \$900.00
- 4-En "Radio América" luce que todo es más barato, pero no tenemos cotizaciones. "Radio América" tiene la ventaja de que los programas son en onda larga y lo pueden captar más radios en Cuba.

Nota final: En el programa se pueden lanzar consignas de subtareas fáciles. Pero ha de ser cosas muy fáciles de hacer, pues en Cuba cae mal que los que están afuera le manden a hacer cosas difíciles. Se refiere al pueblo.



último Frente (Continente)  
Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria  
2212 N. E. 3 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Programación alternativa sobre hora radial

Nombre del programa(s) (posibles): Diálogo con Cuba  
La Voz de la Revolución  
Conciencia Verde Claro  
La voz de los pueblos.

Duración: 5 minutos diarios

Orientación: Voz de Manuel Arturo dedicada a los miembros de las Fuerzas Armadas Cubanas, a los Comités de Defensa de la Revolución, a las Milicias, a las becadas?

Objetivos:

- 1-La lucha no es contra las fuerzas armadas.
- 2-Nos sentimos parte de ellos.
- 3-Esperamos la iniciativa y el liderazgo de ellos.
- 4-Les ayudaremos sin aspiraciones que solo corresponden a los que salvan a Cuba.
- 5-Con Fidel nadie está seguro; lo mismo que le pasó a Camilo, Hubert Matas, Ché Guevara, Cuhol, Almejeras etc. le pasa a cualquiera de ellos, aunque sean comunistas y aunque la sospecha que sobre ellos se tenga sea falsa, pues Fidel no confía en nadie.
- 6-América entera está esperando la Revolución que Castro prometió y despojó traicionó. América tiene los ojos puestos en ellos, no en los dictadores y politiqueros de ayer.
- 7-El pueblo y América entera odian a los que sirven de sostén a Fidel, pero verían como héroes a los que lo derribaron del poder.
- 8-las necesidades económicas más elementales tocarnos a los puertas de las más altas jerarquías del régimen si Fidel sigue en el Poder.
- 9-Fidel es un despratsista para el comunismo, por eso Rusia le está resguardando el apoyo.
- 10-Rusia nunca se comprometería defendiendo a Fidel contra una rebelión interna.
- 11-Fidel es el único obstáculo en el camino de la felicidad, la riqueza y el bienestar del pueblo.
- 12-Eliminar a Fidel no es tan difícil si se lo propone un grupo valiente de oficiales que no solo tramitan las riendas del país, sino que pu-



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

4312 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONO:  
371-6407  
371-6408

asión a la Historia con los libertadores de la nueva guerra de Independencia.  
13-Recolección de los ideales de la Sierra Maestra, y del brillante futuro que aguarda  
a Cuba con un Gobierno Revolucionario verdadero (planteamiento de futuro).

14-Revolución que Cuba necesita y que solo ellos pueden dar al pueblo.

(Condiciones técnicas: debe ser transmitido en onda larga (solo conozco Radio América) e ignorar el presupuesto que haga falta, ya que no conozco las cotizaciones de esta Emisora. Solo haría falta el dinero que esta emisora cobrara y unos \$250,00 para el técnico de grabación y los "tapes" de la grabación.

14-0000  
INDEX:  YES  NO  
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.  
S-REF TO FILE NO.  
FILE RRD  RET. TO BRANCH   
DESTROY  SIG.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE  TOTAL COPIES

SECRET

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

1	S
2	S
3	S
4	S

FROM

MANAGUA

ACTION

WHICR

RRD COPY

ADVANCE COPY

ISSUED  SLOTTED  TUBED

UNIT

TIME

BY

INFO

FILE *YB WHG C1 SWAPZ C4/29 20/43 C4/29 FJ FLINTZ*  
*C4/29/43*

SECRET 022317Z

DIR SJOS INFO PACY WAVE CITE MANA 5674

86  
2 MAY 66 08001

TYPIC PERUME

REF: SJOS 8588 /IN 07232)\*

1. AMBIDDY-1 WENT MIAMI 30 APRIL. HE INDICATED ARIZURRIETA WAS PRIMARY ACCESS TO PLN AND HAD HANDLED CP PENETRATION. A-1 SAID ARIZURRIETA HAD MOVED BACK TO MIAMI AND HE HAS NO REPRESENTATIVE IN COSTA RICA AT PRESENT.

2. A-1 STATED HE MET THREE TIMES WITH ERACORN-1 LAST WEEK AND DISCUSSED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, STRIKE PLANS AND POSSIBLE DEMONSTRATIONS IN COSTA RICA. ERACORN-1 SAID ERACERB-1 WOULD ATTEND TREJOS INAUGURATION WITH A SMALL PLAIN CLOTHES SECURITY DETAIL.

SECRET

CPN 5674 SJOS 888 AMBIDDY-1 MIAMI 30 APRIL ARIZURRIETA PLN CP

A-1 MIAMI NO REPRESENTATIVE COSTA RICA

A-1 ERACORN-1 COSTA RICA ERACORN-1 ERACERB-1 TREJOS

BT

SECRET

\*REF DEBRIEF AMBIDDY-1

140-0000  
INDEX:  YES  NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE **3**

TOTAL COPIES

**45**

R-REF TO FILE NO.

FILE SIS  SET. TO BRANCH

DESTROY  SIS.

FROM

SAN JOSE

ACTION

UWHB 8

**ZC**

**SECRET**

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

REPORTS FROM PROHIBITED

1	<b>100</b>	<b>C</b>
2		CD
3	EL	PA
4	TC	HO

ADVANCE COPY

ISSUED  SLOTTED  VOICE

MAIL RE

TIME **10 AM**

INFO FILE MR, UWHB, CI, CILZ, CILS, CILS, EL, EUDS, FILINT, IWS, OASZ, CALPES, d  
CALPROP, CALAD, SODG,

**SECRET 291755Z**

**29 APR 66 07232**

DIR INFO MANA PACY WAVE CITE SJOS 8538

TYPIC PBRUMEN

REFS: A. DIR 97358 (NOT SENT MANA OR PACY)

B. SJOS 8564 (NOT SENT MANA OR PACY) (IN 00907)

C. HNMA-3536, 27 APRIL (NOT SENT WAVE)

1. REF C REPORT FROM AMBIDDY-1 (RE FIGUERES/CP PLAN

FOR BANANA ZONE STRIKE AND POSSIBLE VIOLENT DEMONSTRATION  
SHOULD SOMOZA ATTEND TREJOS INAUGURATION) IS SECOND  
QUESTIONABLE REPORT HE HAS "PASSED ON" IN LAST TWO WEEKS.

(FOR PACY AND MANA: FIRST REPORT CONCERNED FIGUERES PLAN  
TO IMPORT AGIT PROP MISSION TO CREATE CLIMATE FOR  
OVERTHROW PRESENT REGIME.)

2. REQUEST APPROPRIATE HEADQUARTERS CASE OFFICER

DEBRIEF AMBIDDY-1 IN DETAIL ON HIS PRESENT ACCESS TO PLN  
AND ATTEMPT PIN HIM DOWN ON REF REPORTS. WE PARTICULARLY  
INTERESTED HMUCP PENETRATION WHICH HE STATED LUIS  
ARIZURRIETA IS RUNNING. FYI ARIZURRIETA HAS BEEN WORKING  
WITH HURILL-1 ALTHOUGH HE DOES NOT SEEM TO BE VERY CLOSE  
TO HUGALLY-1 WHO COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS LAST NAME WHEN

**SECRET**

SECRET  
A-100-142019WRC  
4-63

## ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET

## INSTRUCTIONS

<b>PRIOR TO FILING</b>		<b>TO: ACTION BRANCH</b>
1. Fill in Sect. 2. on back. Detach this flap and forward to RID/AN 12 MAY 1968. 2. Destroy front cover sheet, unless it records significant action taken or comments requiring preservation.		If file no. and title shown are not proper, insert proper file no. below and forward document to RID/AN.

<b>FROM:</b>	PROPER FILE NO.	
RID/AN		
	TO: ALL ADDRESSEES	
	FILL IN SECTION 1 ON BACK, IF APPROPRIATE	
	COMMENTS	

TO	ROOM NO.	DATE		OFFICER'S INITIALS
		RECEIVED	FORWARDED	
WH/C/ES		2 May 66	9	BL
2. WH/CS		8	new	
3. WH/C/F (Williamson)				
4. WH/CS/PA		11 MAY 1968	SL	
5. WH/CS/PA		11 MAY 1968	URB	
6. WH/CS/PA				OK
7. WH/CS/PA				
8. WH/CS/PA		14 MAY 1968	EJ	
9. WH/CS/PA		12 MAY 1968		
10. <del>WH/CS/PA</del>				
11. <del>WH/CS/PA</del>				
12. <del>WH/CS/PA</del>				
13. <del>WH/CS/PA</del>				
14. <del>WH/CS/PA</del>				
15. <del>WH/CS/PA</del>				
16. <del>WH/CS/PA</del>				
17. RID/AN				FILE TITLE
TRACE REQUEST	ABSTRACT	X	FILE NUMBER (PRIMARY CODE)	
	INDEX		201-267437	
DATE MICROFILMED			DOCUMENT DATE	DOCUMENT NUMBER
				URGA 25031

27 April 68

<b>DISPATCH</b>		<b>CLASSIFICATION SECRET</b>	<b>PROCESSING</b>	
			<b>ACTION</b>	<b>ASSOC PIECES</b>
TO Chief, Western Hemisphere Division		X	NAME FOR RECORD	
INFO.			NO RECORD REQUIRED	
FROM Chief of Station, JMWAVE			ONLY QUALIFIES HEADQUARTERS DRAFT CAB AGCE INCLING	
SUBJECT Operational/TYPIC/AMFLASH/AMHAW/AMTRUNK/AMOT Statements made by Manuel ARTIME Buesa and Article Reporting His Appearance on TV			ABSTRACT	
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES			ENCLOSURE	
<p>Action: None, For Your Information</p> <p>Reference: UFGA-24875, 31 March 1966</p> <p>Forwarded under separate cover is AMOT Report DD-1820, dated 31 March 1966, concerning statements made by Manuel ARTIME Buesa which were broadcast to Cuba; and its attachment which is a copy of an article reporting the appearance of ARTIME on the TV program "Panamericana" on 13 February 1966.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>for Gary L. Blotckoff PHILIP G. ELMARD</i></p> <p><i>ATT'D Roland</i></p> <p>Attachment: AMOT Report - USC</p> <p>Distribution: -3 - WH/C, w/att</p> <p>GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification</p> <p>CROSS REFERENCE TO</p> <p>CLASSIFICATION SECRET</p> <p>DATE TYPED APR 27 1966</p> <p>DATE DISPATCHED APR 27 1966</p> <p>DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER UFGA-35031</p> <p>HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER 18-6-95/4</p>				

S E C R E T

FROM: [REDACTED] DD-1820  
AGENT: [REDACTED]  
VIA: [REDACTED]  
SUBJECT: Statements made by Manuel ARTIME Buesa which were broadcast to Cuba  
SOURCE: Edgar SOPO Barreto.  
REF: DD-1810, paragraphs 2 and 3

1. The following information was obtained by P-112 at 4:30 p.m. on 30 March 1966 at Station WMIE during a conversation with Edgar/SOPA Barreto, propaganda chief of the Movement for Revolutionary Recovery (MRR).
2. The statements of Manuel ARTIME Buesa, which were mentioned in DD-1810 and which were to be broadcast on 19 March 1966 over the radio programs, "Newspaper of the Air" and "Panamerican News", were not given by ARTIME to the directors of these programs to be broadcast. ARTIME decided not to do so after consulting with the Executive Committee of the MRR. (See DD-1815 which covers the radio broadcasts of the above-mentioned programs on 17, 18, and 19 March in which no mention is made of ARTIME's statements.)
3. ARTIME's statements were broadcast four time over Station WRUL and Radio Americas. According to SOPA the taping of the statements by ARTIME lasted eight minutes.
4. According to SOPA, the reason ARTIME's statements were not broadcast on "Newspaper of the Air" was that Juan AMADOR Rodriguez, the director of the program, had been attacking the members of the Armed Forces of CASTRO in his comments on the program, whereas ARTIME's statements were precisely directed to the Rebel Army.
5. SOPA also said that the statements were not given to Norman DIAZ Artiles

14-0000  
S E C R E T

-2-

DD-1820  
31 March 1966

SUBJECT: Statements of Manuel ARTIME Buesa, etc. (cont.)

for broadcasting because the language of the statements was "leftist", maintaining the thesis of the "revolution betrayed" and "Fidelism without Fidel" and defending the revolution of the Sierra Maestra, the revolutionary laws, and Agrarian Reform.

6. According to SOPO, the statements made by ARTIME were directed especially to Cuba and to those who are connected with the CASTRO regime, whereas the exiles were not ready to assimilate the advanced ideas which ARTIME set forth in his statements. It was for this reason, said SOPO, that during a meeting with ARTIME he was advised not to make his statements public to the exiles, for the leftist language would fall like a bomb and would not fit in with the idea that the exiles had of ARTIME as a centrist or a moderate.

NOTE FROM SE:

Attachment No. 1 of DD-1815 carried the statements made by ARTIME as published by Tridente in March, with reference to the CUBELA affair.

Attached to this report is a copy of an article reporting the appearance of ARTIME on the program "Panamericana" on TV Channel 10 on 13 February 1966. This article appeared in Tridente in February 1966.

## Comparecencia del Doctor

# MANUEL ARTIME en el Programa "Pan Americana", Transmitido por el Canal 10-TV de Miami, Florida, el dia 13 de Febrero de 1966.

GANDERO: Muy buenos días, amables televidentes.

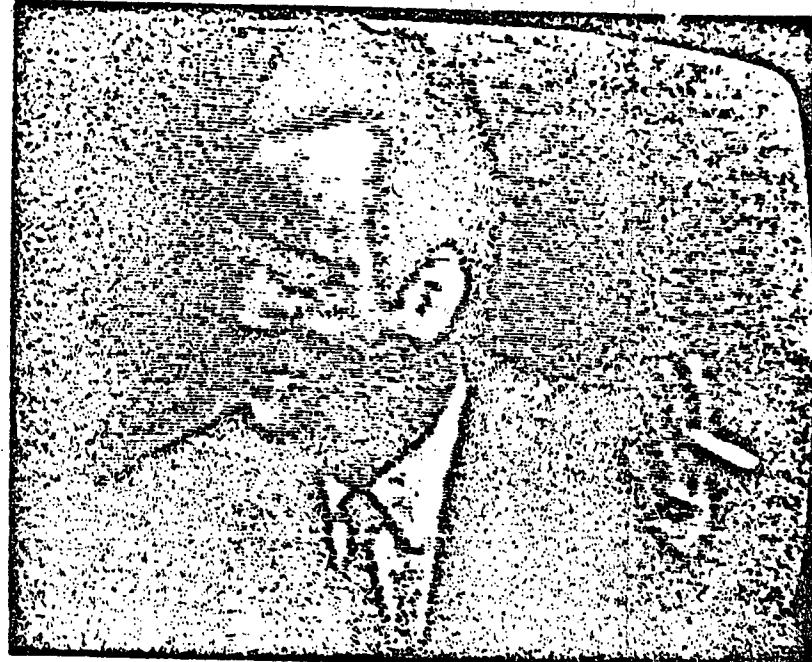
Tenemos hoy, ante nuestras cámaras, a un anti-Castrista muy conocido por ustedes. Pese a su juventud, ha sido actor de grandes acontecimientos en la lucha contra el dictador de Cuba. Me refiero al Doctor Manuel Artime Buesa, a quien el destierro quiere oír porque tiene muchas declaraciones importantísimas que hacer y, por lo tanto, no vamos a hacerle una larga presentación, sino hacer ésta lo más breve posible. No hace falta presentar al Doctor Manuel Artime Buesa.... Así que voy a presentarles el Panel de esta mañana que se compone del conocido Periodista y Gran Comentista de Miami, Norman Díaz, quien dirige el Periódico "Pan-American", y a Ricardo Núñez, también muy conocido de ustedes y que escribe en esos diarios aquí en esta ciudad.

Así que, cedo la palabra a Norman Díaz, para la primera pregunta.....

NORMAN DÍAZ: Muchas gracias, compañero Góndaro....

Doctor Manuel Artime, su presencia en este programa tiene undoble interés, en lo que representa su opinión y el hecho de ser usted uno de los cubanos combatientes que más cauteloso ha sido en el uso de los vehículos de propaganda; al grado que a nosotros, los Periodistas, se nos ha hecho a veces difícil conseguir oportunidad para entrevistarlo.

Pero hay algo más significativo, Doctor Artime. En cada ocasión que usted se ha presentado en público se debió a acontecimientos que, indudablemente, tuvieron apariencia de ser decisivos en la lucha contra los comunistas. Tenemos que agregar a esto que, casi siempre, usted dijo lo que resultó después una emarga-



DR. MANUEL ARTIME BUESA

verdad... Que la lucha iba a resultar "larga, dura y penosa..."

En esta oportunidad, Doctor Artime, y ante sucesos tan especiales como los presentes, también cree usted que ahora la liberación es un problema que está lejos de resolverse?

ARTIME: Sí, Norman, creo que ahí hay varias cosas que contener...

En primer lugar, las pocas veces que yo he hecho uso de los canales de publicidad. La realidad -que diríamos- el tipo de lucha a que estamos dedicados nosotros, una impide muchas veces dar pistas para entrevistas periodísticas, porque ustedes los Periodistas preguntan demasiado y uno muchas veces, queriendo infundir

dolor o queriendo contestar realmente a la pregunta que me hace, comete indiscusiones que, a la larga, reduzcan en perjuicio de la Patria.

Yo el cuento del famoso naito de la selva, que caña ha estado ejercitón... Pues no jura y te pregunto: "Monte, que están haciendo?..." "Estoy haciendo ejercicios para ponerte fuerte y darle un golpe de zurdo al león y tumbado" ... Al poco rato, pasa un rinoceronte... "Monte, que tú están haciendo?"... dice, "Yo, aquí, haciendo ejercicios para ponerte fuerte y tumbar al león..." I. E. Negaron los comentaristas al león y pasó el león y lo dijo, "Monte, esa cosa que te estás haciendo?"... "Sí, él

"Viva, herido ejercicios y habiendo más bávara que el diablo..."  
(Se escucha un murmullo de risas)

Yo no quiero, yo no quiero hacer el papel del moaito. Efectivamente, yo dije que la guerra iba a ser muy larga y muy dura... que iba a ser muy cruel. Si que, con esto, no me gané simpatías; yo lo siento, mi función no es de ganarme simpatías mi función en dedicarme por entero a la labor de liberación de mi Patria. Y esa labor de liberación de mi Patria exige que cuando haya que decir una cosa dura se diga esa cosa dura, aunque no sea simpático.

Yo creo hoy que la liberación de Cuba está cerca... Y creo que la liberación de Cuba estaba distante, hoy digo que estoy completamente convencido que la liberación de nuestra Patria se acerca... NORMAN DÍAZ:.... Exponga las razones Comandante...

ARTIME: Varias razones... Primera razón, el estado interno de Cuba. No sólo el estado de desesperación de un pueblo que con la fuerza de que el que quiera salir podría salir, llenarlos sus plantillas y hoy se ven discriminados y en la miseria, sabiendo que a lo mejor van a demorar tres años en salir por la vía de salida que les ha ofrecido el Dictador.

Cue el estado de las Fuerzas Armadas de caido no sólo de desmilitarización sino de división y de desmilitarización de las Fuerzas Armadas. Y no súlamente los que están convenciendo con una idea occidentalista, sino los que están convenciendo con una línea china que existe dentro de las Fuerzas Armadas que fue innegable que el desaparecido Che llevaba. Y por

otro, por la Tricontinental, mi querido Norman.

NORMAN DÍAZ: ¿Existe o existió?

ARTIME: Existió, existe.

NORMAN DÍAZ: Al desaparecer el Ché Guevara de las filas del Ejército Rebelde de Cuba, no desapareció la línea china?

ARTIME: El Comunismo nunca posee todas las esperanzas en un solo hombre, sino en organizaciones que crea. Y el Comunismo-Chino no es una excepción.

NÚÑEZ: Comandante, esta respuesta que usted le ha dado al colega Norman Diaz me plantea una duda que yo quisiera que usted me la esclareciera. La duda consiste en lo siguiente: Usted detuvo los ataques comandos que se realizaban: Cuando usted detuvo estos ataques comandos, ¿se debió a que eran ineffectivos o estos ataques comandos usted los detuvo porque encajaban dentro del plan de liquidación del régimen de Fidel Castro, o sea, dentro de la estrategia occidental?

ARTIME: Ricardo, en realidad, nosotros estamos dentro de una estrategia en la cual no solamente estamos nosotros sino que creo que está Occidente entero empeñado en ella.

En el momento en que nosotros hicimos ataques comandos, lo que había que hacer eran ataques comandos. La gente decía, "pero, con ataques comandos ustedes van a tumbar a Fidel Castro?" ¡No!, con ataques comandos no vamos a tumbar a Fidel Castro; pero, con ataques comandos Fidel Castro tuvo que sacar, de las filas de la producción, cuatrocientos mil hombres para cubrir las costas de Cuba. Y la crisis económica violentísima que tiene hoy

Fidel Castro, se debe, en parte, a aquellos ataques comandos que paralizaron en gran porcentaje la producción cubana.

Ahora bien, en estos momentos no hacemos ataques comandos porque creo que hay labores más indispensables que nosotros claramente podemos hacer. No estoy condenando los ataques comandos: todo lo contrario. Yo creo que cualquier esfuerzo contra Fidel Castro es un esfuerzo bueno. Quiero decir que nosotros, concretamente, nosotros tenemos cosas más importantes que hacer que ataques comandos. ¿Quiero decir que ya nosotros no volveremos a la etapa de la guerra? ¡No! no quiere decirlo tampoco... Van a seguir sonando las balas. Y van a seguir sonando las balas, pero de una manera distinta.

Unas balas con objetivos concretos; unas balas que están detrás de un plan previamente trazado. En aquel momento, la estrategia correcta era los ataques comandos. En estos momentos no quiere decir que sean malos. ¡No! son buenas los ataques comandos; pero creemos que nosotros nos podemos dedicar a labores que sólo nosotros podemos realizar para incluir a Cuba dentro de un plan latino-americano que ha venido a concretarse en la agresión de la Tri-Continental.

NORMAN DÍAZ: Doctor, yo quisiera que usted me concluyera una pregunta, a modo de esclarecimiento. Yo le pregunté que Ernesto Guevara, alias el Ché, que representaba la línea china dentro del Ejército, al desaparecer, todavía continuaba habiendo pués rezagos en las filas del Ejército de Cuba, de la tendencia pro-

ALBERTO GANDERO



China.

¿Usted considera que Guevara fué "separado del cargo" o "liquidado físicamente"?

ARTIME: Guevara fué liquidado, porque era el hombre de China para eliminar a Fidel Castro concretamente...

Lo dijimos ya una vez en un programa radial, cuando se anunció el canje. Dijimos que había una violenta pugna y que Ché Guevara era el precio que Rusia había exigido para seguir relaciones con Fidel Castro. La pugna corrió cuando se llevó a Marcos Rodríguez al juicio... quien fué al juicio aquél en la vieja guardia y quien llevó a Marcos Rodríguez ante el juicio, es precisamente la tendencia pro-China.

NORMAN DIAZ: Vamos a escucharle a los oyentes, Doctor Artíme, quien es Marcos Rodríguez.

ARTIME: El famoso comunista que fué juzgado y, según dicen, condenado a muerte por haber "delatado" el lugar donde se escondían los gobernantes fujitivos durante la época de Batista.

Pero son condenados, en realidad, en aquel juicio, toda la "Vieja Guardia", que sabía la historia de Marcos Rodríguez y había apoyado a Marcos, en aquella oportunidad.

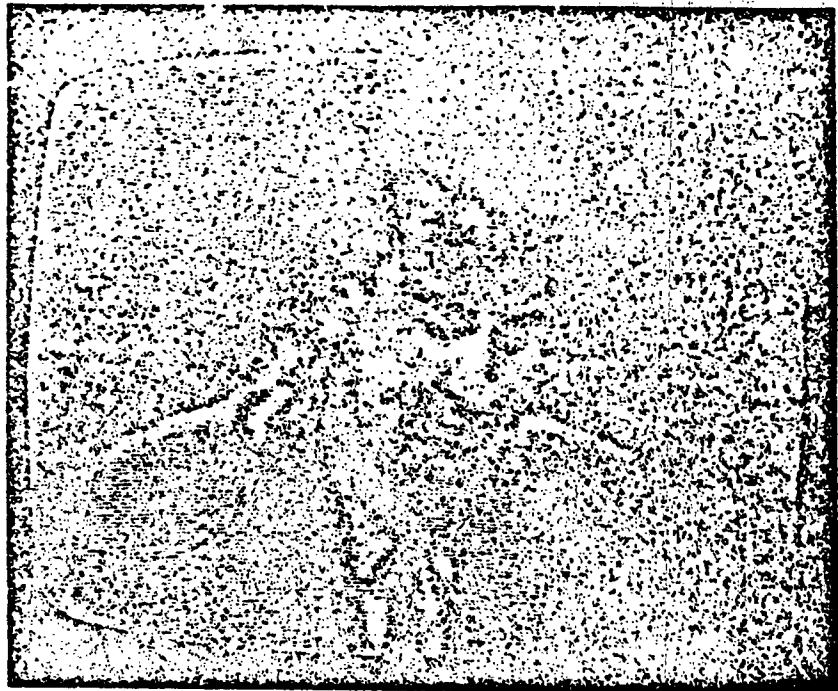
NORMAN DIAZ: ¿Quién fué quien lo condenó?

ARTIME: ¡Entonces lo condenó fue, la línea china... y todos los dirigidores e íntimos amigos del Ché Guevara, Fidel Castro sirvió, de intermediario, al final, para que la censura recayese sólo en la figura de Marcos Rodríguez y no en la figura de la "Vieja Guardia".

NUÑEZ: Comandante Artíme, ¿qué resultados cree usted que se produzcan de la Conferencia Tri-continental que se acaba de celebrar en Cuba?

ARTIME: Hasta 1955, en que Nikítrov Iosúz -en el Congreso del Komintern- le tenía de sus "frentes populares", no se había producido un impacto de estrategia tan violento como el que se ha producido con la Tri-continental. La Tri-continental ha puesto a los países latinoamericanos y yo vengo de Latino América ahora exactamente y a los gobiernos latinoamericanos en el deseo ansioso de una declaración de guerra.

Y así lo han reconocido gran-



NORMAN DIAZ

des personajes de Latino-América; entre ellos, Lleras Camargo de Colombia. Sus resultados han influido, inclusive, en las elecciones de Costa Rica.

En estos momentos, Latino-América es completamente consciente que se encuentra en guerra con Cuba. Esta es una jugada rusa... es una jugada rusa para quitarle el control de los comunistas "cabezas calientes" de Latinoamérica a China de la mano. ¿Y a quién utiliza? Utiliza al peón que puede quemar (utiliza a Fidel Castro).!

Quiero decir que Rusia va, hasta esas últimas consecuencias con esa táctica que ha avanzado en la Tri-continental? Me lo dice que no. Me lo dice que Rusia se está guardando las espaldas. Y prueba de ello es que lideran francamente pro-noviéticos -como More Valverde de Costa Rica, Preston de Uruguay y como Lombardo Toledano de México- no asistieron a la Tri-continental, ni se comprometieron con la Tri-continental.

Moscú está preparándose para otra cosa que no es la de la Tri-continental; pero necesita la Tri-continental para arrebatarle los partidos comunistas jóvenes a

China de la mano y necesitará para sacarla la retaguardia de los Estados Unidos de Norte América.

Nosotros tenemos las primeras consignas que han llegado a Latino América, de la Tri-continental. Las primeras consignas fueron, en primer lugar, intensificación de la campaña de paz; denuncia del imperialismo norteamericano, tanto en su aspecto militar como económico, fundamentalmente en Viet-Nam, tratando de llevar esta campaña de paz a un "boicot" a los buques de cualquier país que lleven ropa o armas, o tropas o suministros a Viet-Nam.

Segunda consigna: Penetración de los partidos de izquierda, para hacer que estos partidos de izquierda adopten posiciones radicales que hagan juego con el Comunismo.

Tercera consigna: Cambio de la palabra "Comunismo" por la palabra "Socialismo"... porque se han dado cuenta que la palabra "Comunismo" inspira ancora hasta en las zonas subdesarrolladas.

Incremento de las revoluciones y de la subversión en cada uno de los países. Y, en esto, los

comunistas jóvenes tendrán que caer en manos de Moscú, si quieren recibir alguna ayuda para sus planes subversivos. Lo van a recibir, pero tendrán que comprometerse con la línea moscovita.

Y, por último, campaña contra el imperialismo, en los dos aspectos, militar y económico dentro de Latino América. Incrementación de las revueltas en Santo Domingo, para tomar a Santo Domingo como una espina irritativa constante que de base a esta campaña.

Todos los países latinoamericanos son conscientes de esto. Todos los países latinoamericanos! Y hay países latinoamericanos que no pueden darse el lujo de continuar la estabilidad de su país con la presencia de un Fidel Castro en Cuba.

La O.E.A. está en una disyuntiva: o toma la decisión para la cual fué creada, o sencilla y llanamente, la O.E.A. perderá su vigencia en Latino América.

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor Artme, en los rotativos internacionales, como en los hilos cablegráficos también internacionales, se ha destacado extraordinariamente la crisis Castro Pekín. ¿Ese hecho puede beneficiar a Castro o, de lo contrario,

crece usted que le hará daño suficiente como para contribuir a su derrocamiento?

**ARTIME:** La línea china, en estos momentos, ya está ocasionándole grandes dificultades a Fidel Castro. Raúl Castro está reunido, hace tres días, con su Estado Mayor y con la Jefatura Suprema de los Cuerpos Represivos para una purga que se avecina en estos días próximos.

Como usted comprenderá, el señor Embajador Chino, que reparte la propaganda, no va a ir campamento por campamento repartiendo la propaganda china. Habrá vehículos, dentro de esos campamentos, que hacen circular esa propaganda; y hay hombres, dentro de los campamentos militares de Cuba, que son fanáticos de la línea china. El Che Guevara fué eliminado porque el Che Guevara era la cabeza visible de aquello; pero queda la organización y está vigente y será en los próximos días la primera de la serie de purgas que amenaza al Ejército Rebelde Cubano...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor, yo vuelvo a insistir otra vez... "Eliminado" ¿en qué sentido? ¿Separado de las filas del Ejército o eliminado...?

**ARTIME:** Eliminado físicamente.

RICARDO NUÑEZ

**NORMAN DIAZ:** ...físicamente. Gracias.

**ARTIME:** ...El Comunismo los grandes fallos, no los perdona con separación del cargo...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Gracias Doctor. **NUÑEZ:** Doctor Artme, usted sabe que los comunistas -como regla general- utilizan una serie de medidas para difamar y una serie de rumores para difamar a los dirigentes que se enfrentan contra ellos con éxito.

...Con respecto a esto, me viene a la memoria una anécdota de un Profesor mexicano, que era profesor Universitario, que era destacado anticomunista. Y, a este Profesor, los comunistas empezaron a decir que él había aumentado y se había superado en su carrera debido a que su hermana mantenía relaciones con un influyente personaje. Tiempo después, este señor fué a un programa de Radio y un Periodista, no pudiendo contenerse ante esos rumores que existían, le preguntó "Oigame, existen rumores Profesor, de que su hermana ..." Dice el hombre... "pues mire, yo soy el primer sorprendido, porque yo soy hijo único, yo no tengo hermanas" ... o sea, yo quisiera que usted me dijera a qué atribuye usted, Comandante Artme, el hecho de que Fidel Castro lo haya tomado como centro de los ataques a los exiliados, inclusive llegando a atribuirle riquezas personales y acusaciones de otros tipos?

**ARTIME:** Esas campañas hace tiempo que yo las conozco... la célebre campaña del restaurante que yo tengo, de los cuatro supermercados; creo que también di diseño para una joyería, vivo en un palacio, que es mío... Esto es viejo...

Cuando yo dije que Fidel Castro era un traidor, muchos creían en Fidel Castro. La primera acusación que me lanzaron por la espalda fué la de "ladrón de los fondos del INRA"... Ya estoy acostumbrado a esto, es decir, el pueblo de Cuba no cree en nada. ¡Eso es lo que me interesa! Los gobiernos que me ayudan a mí en Latino América, ¿lo creen? No son tontos... no son tontos, ellos no se dejan llevar por campañas; ellos si saben la verdad. Y saben que todo esto es mentira.

Llegó un drama que se está representando en Europa, que es ga-

## PANEL

cial. Se llama "La Illoguera Feliz". Ponen a Juana de Arco en la actualidad y, por supuesto, Juana de Arco llevada por su espiritualismo combate contra el Comunismo.

Se reúne la Dirección del Partido Comunista Francés y toman una línea contra Juana de Arco... ¿Quemarla? ¡No!, porque se crea un martirio... ¡MIFAMARI! Y empiezan a decir que Juana de Arco lleva una vida libre, que Juana de Arco se ha entregado a las drogas, que Juana de Arco vive con los Capitanes de su Ejército... y el drama termina cuando Juana de Arco, llorando, le suplica a los comunistas que la quemen! Y el Dirigente del Partido Comunista le dice: ¡NO!, ya tú entiendes que media hace rato....

Esa es una vieja campaña... que puede circular dentro de ciertos límites, pero, después de estos límites, ya no circula.

Va da ganas de reír, porque el otro día me encontré yo con el dueño de una Joyería y me dijo: "Tu sabes que dices que me diste 10,000 pesos..." Yo le dije: "Emplázame a pagar, porque de verdad que me haces gran falta....

Yo si tengo riquezas... pero no son esas. La riqueza mía es saber que nosotros tenemos una organización, en toda el área del Caribe que está volando por la seguridad de esos países y más de un Presidente nos debe la vida a nosotros.

La riqueza mía es saber que nosotros tenemos esa pequeña

"Granja Modelo" donde se están formando hombres para el futuro y, a partir del mes que viene, empezaran a venir indios latinoamericanos a recibir formación para cambiar el medio ambiente en que ellos se están desarrollando.

La riqueza mía es saber que hay diez muchachos, en distintas universidades, preparándose en campos en que, hasta ahora, Cuba no tenía técnicos y los tendrá en el futuro.

La riqueza mía es saber que la vida y los familiares de los presos asesinos no están abandonados ni van a pasar hambre.

La riqueza mía está en saber que, dentro de Cuba, se recibe la ayuda del Movimiento... y eso nos cuenta mucha sangre.

Quizá la única riqueza que yo le deje a mi hija sea el nombre mío, limpio... porque, por desgracia, ni siquiera un seguro de vida me quiere hacer las compañías aseguradoras. ¡Seré el único que, por tristeza, le pueda dejar yo a mi familiar! Y con todo cuidado, y eso si lo cuidare hasta las últimas consecuencias...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor Artimé, todo proceso revolucionario produce siempre nuevas figuras. Y el mensaje de la revolución democrática cubana entraña un gran anhelo, que solo puede llevarse adelante con figuras, como usted acaba de decir hace unos momentos, de promoción limpia y sin compromisos pasados.

¡Serán estas figuras, que emer-

gen de este proceso, las que llevan a Cuba liberada el noble mensaje de estos años de sacrificio, de dolor, para darnos una patria mejor que la que teníamos? ¿Tiene usted fe en la fuerza espiritual de su generación? ¿Es usted eminentemente revolucionario, Doctor?

**ARTIME:** Yo me considero revolucionario, Norman, porque yo quiero revocar todas las medidas demográficas y desastrosas que se han implantado en mi Patria. Yo quiero acabar con el paréntesis; yo quiero acabar con la abolición de la propiedad privada; yo quiero acabar con la discriminación de los hombres que hoy, más violentamente que nunca, se está estableciendo en mi Patria; yo quiero acabar con la oligarquía que disfruta de las riquezas de mi Patria, mientras el pueblo se muere de hambre.

Yo tengo fe en mi generación, Norman. Iero mi generación no es de edad; mi generación es histórica. La generación mía es la de todos los hombres limpios de todos los gobiernos, de todas las edades, de todas las clases sociales y de todos los colores de piel que han pasado por la Historia de Cuba. Hombres que, dentro de sus posiciones, han querido una Cuba mejor que la que siempre tuvimos... Yo en esa generación histórica crecí, Norman... tengo fe en ella y creo que el pueblo de Cuba tiene suficiente reserva moral como para obviar todas las dificultades.

Yo creo que nosotros tenemos que lograr la unidad. La unidad de la base, la unidad de la mesa, que se acaben ya las pugnas internas... Vamos a olvidarnos de Presidencias de Repúblicas y vamos a olvidarnos de Gobernaciones... vamos a acabar con todos los individuos que están concretamente por una ambición personal.

Que se uses una mesa a espaldas de los líderes... Que los líderes se tendrán que sentar alrededor las manos... Vamos a lograr esa unidad necesaria.

Yo quisiera ver, por ejemplo, obras como las de los Municipios Cubanos. Una obra que no es política, una obra que no es ayuda mutua, una obra que para lograr la unidad de nuestro País en pequeños sectores... Obras como esa, apolíticas; unidades como esta, que son unidades de bases, mientras no toquen el control político

de nadie... Yo creo que eso es fundamental para el futuro de los que se están lanzando por el camino de la guerra.

Y porque mi organización está constituida por hombres de todas las procedencias, por hombres de todas las edades y por hombres de todas las clases sociales, nosotros tenemos fuerza moral para lanzar un mensaje de esperanza al futuro de Cuba.

Y yo creo que si, Norman; yo creo que hay una generación histórica que tiene la responsabilidad moral de esta liberación; y tengo fe en esa generación histórica.

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Lo felicito, Doctor, porque ese es el pensamiento mío.

**GANDERO:** Ricardo Nuñez, una pregunta rápida y una explicación rápida...

**NUÑEZ:** Doctor Artme...

¿Qué nos puede decir usted sobre este reciente proceso de Costa Rica, que ha sido tan importante para toda Latino América. Cuál es su opinión sobre este proceso y sobre los factores que llevaron a la victoria alya Presidente Trejos?

**ARTIME:** En primer lugar, yo creo que es un resultado de la Tri-Continental. Era tal el miedo, que la sospecha de que un candi-

dato pudiera tener contacto con el Comunismo - la sospecha, porque me consta que no había tal pacto - fue suficiente para liquidar a un hombre. Pero, además, se debatió un punto muy importante. Se debatió el control total de la economía por el Estado ó se debatió la libre empresa con proyección social. Eso fué lo que se debatió en realidad en Costa Rica.. y el pueblo dió el voto; y el voto del pueblo costarricense en un resumen de lo que es la opinión pública latino-americana en estos momentos.

Yo creo que el momento histórico de los extremismos, tanto de derecha como de izquierda, ya pasó.. Y yo creo que el voto, en definitiva, fué dado en San José de Costa Rica.

**GANDERO:** Una última pregunta rápida, creo que quedan unos segundos...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor, realmente usted considera que la pauta trazada en las elecciones efectuadas en estos momentos, en Costa Rica, va a ser decisiva en el resto de Centro y Sur América?

**ARTIME:** Yo si lo creo. Yo creo que el que quiera salir por elección popular tiene que analizar,

ayudadamente, el resultado de las elecciones de Costa Rica. Yo lo creo honestamente. Y yo quiero felicitar al Señor Presidente de Costa Rica porque ha mantenido la dignidad de ser el hombre que está en el poder y garantizar unas elecciones libres y garantizar la entrega del poder. Es un hombre a quien nosotros los cubanos debemos mucho y es un hombre -el Presidente Orlich- que merece el máximo de respeto.

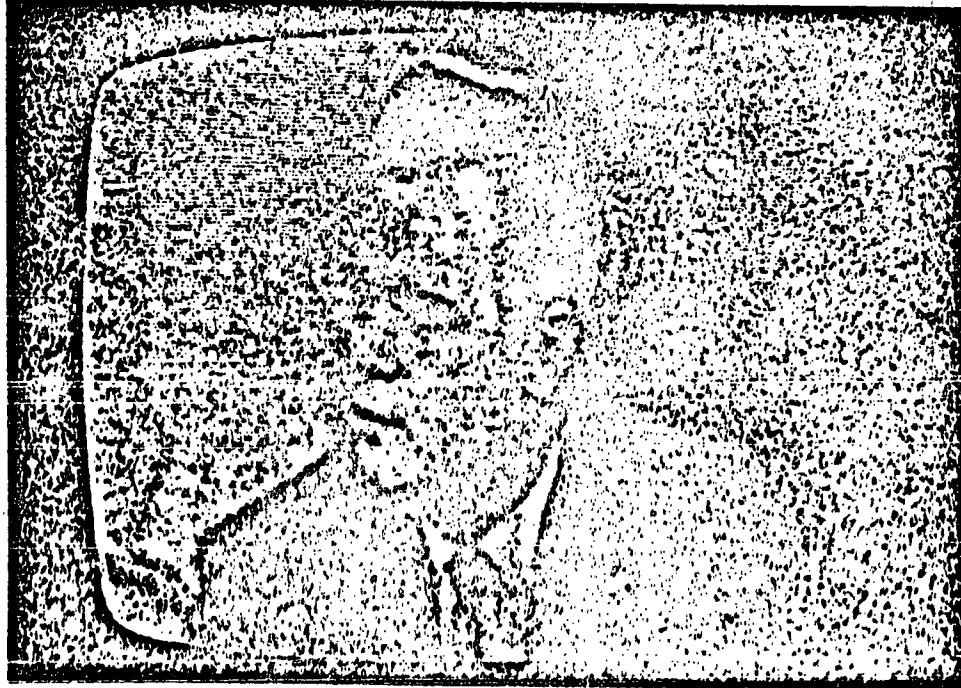
Yo quisiera utilizar este medio para mandar un mensaje a él. No llega, porque se queda en Miami, pero alguien se lo dirá, dandole las gracias a él, su nombre de todos los cubanos que luchamos por la Independencia de nuestra Patria.

**GANDERO:** Muchísimas gracias, Doctor Manuel Artme, por su comparecencia aquí esta mañana y quiero agradecerle también al buen amigo y compañero Norman Diaz y a Ricardo Nuñez, de servir de Panelistas en este domingo.

Así es que quedan invitados para el próximo domingo, a las 10:30 de la mañana, como de costumbre.

Les deseo a todos muy buenas días.

DR. MANUEL ARTIME BUESA



14-00000  
S E C R E T

FROM: [REDACTED]

DD-1820

AGENT: [REDACTED]

31 March 1966

VIA: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: Statements made by Manuel ARTIME Buesa which were broadcast to Cuba

SOURCE: Edgar SOPO Barreto:

REF: DD-1810, paragraphs 2 and 3

1. The following information was obtained by P-112 at 4:30 p.m. on 30 March 1966 at Station WMIE during a conversation with Edgar/SOPA Barreto, propaganda chief of the Movement for Revolutionary Recovery (MRR).

2. The statements of Manuel ARTIME Buesa, which were mentioned in DD-1810 and which were to be broadcast on 19 March 1966 over the radio programs, "Newspaper of the Air" and "Panamerican News", were not given by ARTIME to the directors of these programs to be broadcast. ARTIME decided not to do so after consulting with the Executive Committee of the MRR. (See DD-1815 which covers the radio broadcasts of the above-mentioned programs on 17, 18, and 19 March in which no mention is made of ARTIME's statements.)

3. ARTIME's statements were broadcast four time over Station WRUL and Radio Americas. According to SOPO the taping of the statements by ARTIME lasted eight minutes.

4. According to SOPO, the reason ARTIME's statements were not broadcast on "Newspaper of the Air" was that Juan AMADOR Rodriguez, the director of the program, had been attacking the members of the Armed Forces of CASTRO in his comments on the program, whereas ARTIME's statements were precisely directed to the Rebel Army.

5. SOPO also said that the statements were not given to Norman DIAZ Artiles [REDACTED]

S E C R E T  
-2-

DD-1820  
31 March 1966

SUBJECT: Statements of Manuel ARTIME Buesa, etc. (cont.)

for broadcasting because the language of the statements was "leftist", maintaining the thesis of the "revolution betrayed" and "Fidelism without Fidel" and defending the revolution of the Sierra Maestra, the revolutionary laws, and Agrarian Reform.

6. According to SOPO, the statements made by ARTIME were directed especially to Cuba and to those who are connected with the CASTRO regime, whereas the exiles were not ready to assimilate the advanced ideas which ARTIME set forth in his statements. It was for this reason, said SOPO, that during a meeting with ARTIME he was advised not to make his statements public to the exiles, for the leftist language would fall like a bomb and would not fit in with the idea that the exiles had of ARTIME as a centrist or a moderate.

NOTE FROM SE:

Attachment No. 1 of DD-1815 carried the statements made by ARTIME as published by Tridente in March, with reference to the CUBELA affair.

Attached to this report is a copy of an article reporting the appearance of ARTIME on the program "Panamericana" on TV Channel 10 on 13 February 1966. This article appeared in Tridente in February 1966.

# Comparecencia del Doctor MANUEL ARTIME en el Programa "Pan Americana", Transmitido por el Canal 10-TV de Miami, Florida, el dia 13 de Febrero de 1966.

GANDERO: Muy buenos días, amables televidentes.

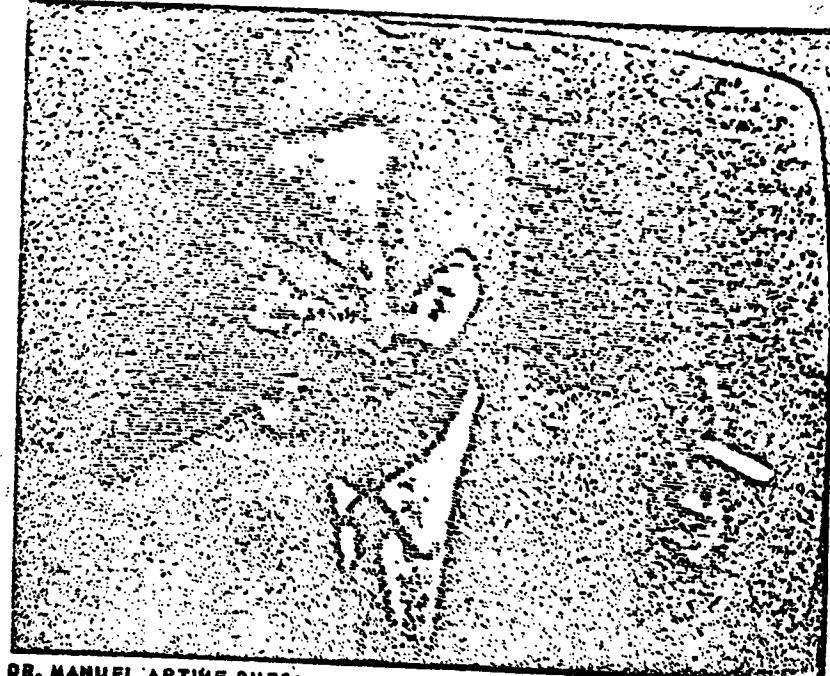
Tenemos hoy, ante nuestras cámaras, a un anti-Castrista muy conocido por ustedes. Pese a su juventud, ha sido actor de grandes acontecimientos en la lucha contra el dictador de Cuba. Me refiero al Doctor Manuel Artime Buesa, a quien el destierro quiere oír porque tiene muchas declaraciones importantísimas que hacer y, por lo tanto, no vamos a hacerle una larga presentación, sino hacer ésta lo más breve posible. No hace falta presentar al Doctor Manuel Artime Buesa.... Así que voy a presentarles el Panel de este mañana que se compone del conocido Periodista y Gran Comentrista de Miami, Norman Díaz, quien dirige el Periódico "Pan-Americano", y a Ricardo Nuñez, también muy conocido de ustedes y que escribe en dos diarios aquí en esta ciudad.

Así que, cedo la palabra a Norman Díaz, para la primera pregunta.....

NORMAN DIAZ: Muchas gracias, compañero Gандero.

Doctor Manuel Artime, su presencia en este programa tiene un doble interés, en lo que representa su opinión y el hecho de ser usted uno de los cubanos combatientes que más cauteloso ha sido en el uso de los vehículos de propaganda; al grado que a nosotros, los Periodistas, se nos ha hecho a veces difícil conseguir oportunidad para entrevistarlo.

Pero hay algo más significativo, Doctor Artimo. En esta ocasión que usted se ha presentado en público es debido a acontecimientos que, indudablemente, tuvieron apariencia de ser decisivos en la lucha contra los comunistas. Tenemos que agregar a esto que, casi siempre, usted dijo lo que resultó después una amarga



DR. MANUEL ARTIME BUESA

verdad... Que la lucha iba a resultar "larga, dura y penosa..."

En esta oportunidad, Doctor Artimo, y ante sucesos tan espectaculares como los presentes, también cosa usted que ahora la liberación es un problema que está lejos de resolverse?

ARTIMO: Bien, Norman, creo que ahí hay varias cosas que comentar...

En primer lugar, las pocas veces que yo he hecho uso de los canales de publicidad. En realidad -por desgracia- el tipo de labor a que estamos dedicados nosotros, no impide muchas veces dar puertas para entrevistas periodísticas, porque ustedes los Periodistas preguntan demasiado y uno muchas veces, queriendo infundir

algo o queriendo contestar rápidamente a la pregunta que se hace, comete indiscreciones que, a la larga, redundan en perjuicio de la Patria.

En el centro del cuadro montito de la selva, que estaba haciendo ejercicios... Paseó una jirafa y le pregunté: "Montito, qué estás haciendo?..." "Estoy haciendo ejercicios para ponerte fuerte y darte un golpe de estado al león y bimbario" ... Al poco rato, pasa un rinoceronte... "Montito, qué tú están haciendo?"... dice, "Yo, aquí, haciendo ejercicios para ponerte fuerte y tumbar al león..." lo llegaron los comentaristas al león y paseó el león y le dijo: "Montito, qué engaño que te estás haciendo" ... Bajo el

"Mira, herido ejerciente y herido muerto herero que el diablo..."  
(Se escucha un ronroneo de risas)

"Yo no quería, yo no quería hacer el papel del mono. Efectivamente, yo dije que la guerra iba a ser muy larga y muy dura... que iba a ser muy cruel. Sí que, eso era, no me gustó simpáticos; yo lo oírlo, mi función no es de ganarme simpatías, mi función es dedicarme por entero a la labor de liberación de mi Patria. Y esa labor de liberación de mi Patria exige que cuando haya que decir una cosa sea dura que diga esa cosa dura, aunque no sea simpático.

Yo creo hoy que la libertad de Cuba está cerca... Y creo que la libertación de Cuba estaba distante, hoy digo que estoy completamente convencido que la libertad de nuestra Patria se acerca... NORMAN DIAZ:.... Exponga las razones Comandante...

ARTIME: Varias razones... Primera razón, el estado interno de Cuba. No sólo el estado de desaparición de un pueblo que con la fuerza de que el que quiera salir podría salir, llenarlos sus plazas y hoy se ven discriminados y en la miseria, sabiendo que a lo mejor van a demorar tres años en salir por la vía de salida que les ha ofrecido el Dictador.

Por el estado de las Fuerzas Armadas: de usted no sólo de desmilitarización sino de división y de conspiración de las Fuerzas Armadas. Y no solamente los que están conspirando con una idea occidentalista, sino los que están conspirando con una línea china que existe dentro de las Fuerzas Armadas que fue inaugurada por el desaparecido Che Guevara. Y por

otro, por la Tricontinental, mi querido hermano.

NORMAN DIAZ: ¿Existe o existe? ARTIME: Puede existir.

NORMAN DIAZ: Al desaparecer el Ché Guevara de las filas del Ejército Rebelde de Cuba, no desapareció la línea china?

ARTIME: El Comunismo nunca posee todas las esparranzas en su solo hombre, sino en organizaciones que crea. Y el Comunismo-Chino no es una excepción.

NUNEZ: Comandante, esta respuesta que usted le ha dado al colega Norman Diaz me plantea una duda que yo quisiera que usted me la esclareciera. La duda consiste en lo siguiente: Usted detuvo los ataques comandados que se realizaban. Cuando usted detuvo estos ataques comandados, ¿se debió a que eran ineffectivos o estos ataques comandados usted los detuvo porque encajaban dentro del plan de liquidación del régimen de Fidel Castro, o sea, dentro de la estrategia occidental?

ARTIME: Ricardo, en realidad, nosotros estámos dentro de una estrategia en la cual no solamente estampamos nosotros sino que creo que está Occidente entero empeñado en ella.

En el momento en que nosotros hicimos ataques comandados, lo que había que hacer eran ataques comandados. La gente decía, "¿pero, con ataques comandados ustedes van a tumbar a Fidel Castro?" ¡No!, con ataques comandados no vamos a tumbar a Fidel Castro; pero, con ataques comandados Fidel Castro tuvo que sacar, de las filas de la producción, cuatromil hombres mil hombres para cuidar las costas de Cuba. Y la crisis económica violentísima que tiene hoy

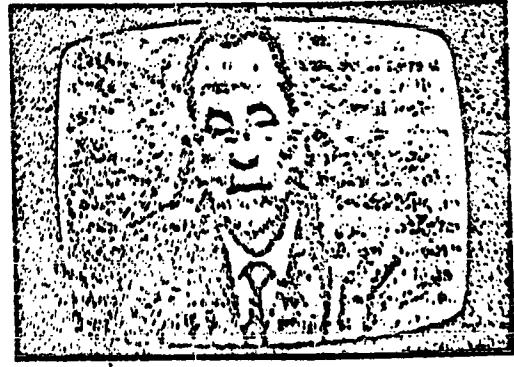
Fidel Castro, se debe, en parte, a aquella ataques comandados que para sacar en gran porcentaje la producción cubana.

Otro bien, en estos momentos no se realizan ataques comandados, pero creemos que las labores más intensivas que realizan el Ejército en la zona, hoy, no estoy condamnando los ataques comandados: todo lo contrario. Yo creo que cualquier esfuerzo contra Fidel Castro es un esfuerzo bueno. Quiero decir que nosotros, concretamente, nosotros tenemos cosas más importantes que hacer que ataques comandados. ¿Quiero decir que ya nosotros no volveremos a la etapa de la guerra? ¡No! no quiere decirlo tampoco... Van a seguir sonando las balas, pero de una manera distinta.

Unas balas con objetivos concretos; unas balas que están detrás de un plan previamente trazado. En aquel momento, la estrategia correcta eran los ataques comandados. En estos momentos no quiere decir que sean malos. Nosotros burlan los ataques comandados; pero creemos que nosotros nos podemos dedicar a labores que sólo nosotros podemos realizar para incluir a Cuba dentro de un plan latino-americano que ha venido a concretarse en la agresión de la Tierra Continental.

NORMAN DIAZ: Doctor, yo quisiera que usted me concluyera una pregunta, a modo de esclarecimiento. Yo le pregunté que Ernesto Guevara, alias el Ché, que representaba la línea china dentro del Ejército, al desaparecer, todavía continuaba habiendo pués rezagos en las filas del Ejército de Cuba, de la tendencia pro-

ALBERTO CANDERO



China.

Usted considera que Guevara fue "separado del cargo" o "liquidado físicamente"?

ARTIME: Guevara fue liquidada, porque era el hombre de China para eliminar a Fidel Castro como caudillo...

Lo dijeron ya una vez en un programa radial, cuando se acordó el canje. Uñan que había una violenta pelea y que Ché Guevara era el precio que Rusia había exigido para seguir relaciones con Fidel Castro. La pelea comenzó cuando se llevó a Marcos Rodríguez al juicio... quien fué al juzgado aquél en la vieja guardia y quien llevó a Marcos Rodríguez ante el juicio, en precisamente la tendencia pro-China.

NORMAN DIAZ: Vamos a esclarecerle a los oyentes, Doctor Artimo, quién es Marcos Rodríguez.

ARTIME: El famoso comunista que fué juzgado y, según dicen, condenado a muerte por haber "detenido" el lugar donde se encuentra los estudiantes fusilados durante la época de Batista.

Fueron condenados, en realidad, en aquel juicio, toda la "Vieja Guardia", que sabía la historia de Marcos Rodríguez y había apoyado a Marcos, en aquella oportunidad.

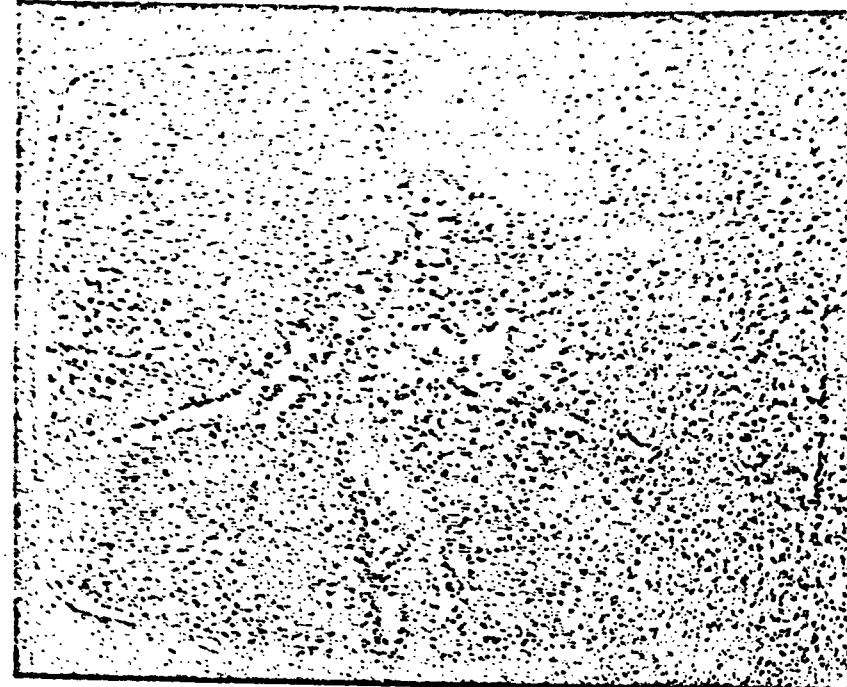
NORMAN DIAZ: ¿Quién fué quien la condenó?

ARTIME: ¡Entonces la condenó fue, la linea china... y todos los dirigidores e íntimos amigos del Ché Guevara. Fidel Castro sirvió, de intermediario, al final, para que la censura recayese sólo en la figura de Marcos Rodríguez y no en la figura de la "Vieja Guardia".

HUÑEZ: Comandante Artimo, ¿qué resultados cree usted que se produzcan de la Conferencia Tri-continental que se acaba de celebrar en Cuba?

ARTIME: Desde 1935, en que Dimitrov lanzó en el Congreso del Kursk- la tesis de los "frentes populares", no se había producido un impacto de estrategia tan vertiente como el que se ha producido con la Tri-Continental. La Tri-Continental ha puesto a los países latinoamericanos- y yo vengo de Latino América ahora exactamente- y a los gobiernos latinoamericanos en alianza conjunta de ace declaración de guerra.

Y así lo han reconocido gran-



NORMAN DIAZ

des pioneros de Latino-América; entre ellos, Lleras Camargo de Colombia. Sus resultados han incluido, inclusive, en las elecciones de Costa Rica.

En estos momentos, Latino-América es completamente consciente que se encuentra en guerra con Cuba. Esta es una jugada rusa... es una jugada rusa para quitarle el control de los comunistas "cabecazos calientes" de Latinoamérica a China de la mano. ¿Y a quién utiliza? ¡Utiliza al peón que puede quemar! ¡Utiliza a Fidel Castro!

A querer decir que Rusia va, hasta sus últimas consecuencias con esta tesis que ha avanzado en la Tri-Continental? Me luce que no. Me luce que Rusia se está guardando las espaldas. Y prueba de ello es que líderes francamente pro-noviéticos -como Mora Valverde de Costa Rica, Preston de Brasil y como Lombardo Toledano de México- no asistieron a la Tri-continental, ni se comprometieron con la Tri-Continental.

No sé qué está preparándose para otra etapa que no es la de la Tri-continental; pero socorro la Tri-Continental para arrebatarle los partidos comunistas jóvenes a

China de la mano y necesita para socavar la retaguardia de los Estados Unidos de Norte América.

Nosotros tenemos las primeras consignas que han llegado a Latino América, de la Tri-Continental. Las primeras consignas fueron, en primer lugar, intensificación de la campaña de paz; denuncia del imperialismo norteamericano, tanto en su aspecto militar como económico, fundamentalmente en Viet-Nam, tratando de llevar esta campaña de paz a un "boicot" a los buques de cualquier país que llevanropa o armas o tropas o alimentos a Viet-Nam.

Segunda consigna: Penetración de los partidos de izquierda, para hacer que estos partidos de izquierda adopten posiciones radicales que hagan juego con el Comunismo.

Tercera consigna: Cambio de la palabra "Comunismo" por la palabra "Socialismo"... porque se ha dado cuenta que la palabra "Comunismo" inspira escoya hacia en las zonas subdesarrolladas.

Incremento de las revoluciones y de la subversión en cada uno de los países. Y, en esto, los

comunales jóvenes lejanas que caer en manos de Moscú, si quienes reciben alguna ayuda para sus plazos asumenlos. La van a recibir, pero traerán que cumplirán dentro de la línea soviética.

Y, por último, campaña contra el imperialismo, en los dos aspectos, militar y económico dentro de Latino América, incrementación de las revueltas en Santo Domingo, para tomar a Santo Domingo como una espina irritativa constante que de base a esa campaña.

Todos los países latinoamericanos son conscientes de esto. Todos los países latinoamericanos! Y hay países latinoamericanos que no pueden darse el lujo de continuar la estabilidad de su país con la presencia de un Fidel Castro en Cuba.

La O.E.A. está en una dinámica o tema la decisión para la cual fue creada, o sencilla y llanamente, la O.E.A. perderá su virginidad en Latino América.

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor Arturo, en los rotativos internacionales, como en los hilos cablegráficos también internacionales, se ha destacado extraordinariamente la crisis Castro Pekín. ¿Ese hecho puede beneficiar a Castro o, de lo contrario,

creo usted que lo hizo más consciente como para cuestionar a su derrocamiento?

**ARTIME:** La placa china es cosa muy seria, ya está operando muchísimas grandes dificultades a Fidel Castro. Raúl Castro está rezando, hace tres días, con su Faito Mayor y con la Jefatura Suprema de los Cuerpos Represivos para esa purga que se avecina en estos días próximos.

Como usted comprendrá, el señor Embajador Chino, que reparte la propaganda, no va a ir campamento por campamento repartiendo la propaganda china. Había vehículos, dentro de esos campamentos, que hacían circular esa propaganda; y hay hombres, dentro de los campamentos militares de Cuba, que son fanáticos de la línea china. El Che Guevara fue eliminado porque el Che Guevara era la cabeza visible de aquello; pero queda la organización y está vigente... y será en los próximos días la primera de la serie de purgas que amenaza al Ejército Rebelde Cubano...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor, yo vuelvo a insistir otra vez.. "Eliminado". ¿en qué sentido? ¿Separado de las filas del Ejército o eliminado...?

**ARTIME:** Eliminado físicamente.

**RICARDO NUÑEZ**

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Muchísimas gracias.

**ARTIME:** Muchísimas gracias los grandes fallos se los perdón con sinceridad del cariño...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Gracias Doctor NUÑEZ. Doctor Arturo, usted sabe que los comunistas -como religión general- utilizan una serie de medidas para difamar y una serie de rumores para difamar a los dirigentes que se enfrentan contra ellos con éxito.

...Con respecto a esto, me viene a la memoria una anécdota de un Profesor mexicano, que era profesor Universitario, que era destacado anticomunista. Y, a este Profesor, los comunistas empezaron a decir que él había aumentado y se había superado en su carrera debido a que su hermano mantenía relaciones con un influyente personaje. Tiempo después, este señor fue a un programa de Radio y un Periodista, no pudiendo contenerse ante esos rumores que existían, le preguntó "Oigame, existe rumores Professor, de que su hermano..." Dice el hombre... "pues mire, yo soy el primer sorprendido, porque yo soy hijo único, yo no tengo hermanas"... o sea, yo quisiera que usted me dijera a qué atribuye usted. Comandante Arturo, el hecho de que Fidel Castro lo haya tomado como centro de los ataques a los exiliados, inclusive llegando a atribuirle riñas personales y acusaciones de otros tipos?

**ARTIME:** Esas campañas hace tiempo que yo las conozco... la célebre campaña del restaurante que yo tengo, de los cuatro supermarkets; creo que también di directo para una joyería, vivo en mi palacio, que es mío... Esto es viejo...

Cuando yo dije que Fidel Castro era un traidor, muchos creían en Fidel Castro. La primera acusación que me lanzaron por la espalda fue la de "líder de los secos del INRA"... Ya estoy acostumbrado a esto, en efecto, el pueblo de Cuba no cree en nada. ¡Eso es lo que más fastidial son, gobiernos que no ayudan a mí en Latino América, jlo creen? No son tontos... no son tontos, ellos no se dejan llevar por campañas; ellos si saben la verdad. Y saben que todo esto es mentira.

Hay un dirigente que se está representando en Europa, que es ga-



PANEL

al. Se llama "La leguona Feliz". Posen a Juana de Arco en la actualidad y, por supuesto, Juana de Arco llevada por su espiritualismo combate contra el Comunismo.

Se reúne la dirección del Partido Comunista Francés y toman una linea contra Juana de Arco... ¿Quemarla? ¡No!, porque se crea un martirio... ¡INFAMARLA! Y empiezan a decir que Juana de Arco lleva una vida libre, que Juana de Arco se ha entregado a las drogas, que Juana de Arco vive con los Capitanes de su Ejército... y el drama termina cuando Juana de Arco, llorando, le suplica a los comunistas ¡que la quemen! Y el Dirigente del Partido Comunista le dice: ¡NO!, ya tú entres quemada hace rato...

Eso es una vieja campaña... que puede circular dentro de ciertos límites, pero, después de ciertos límites, ya no circula.

No da ganas de vivir, porque el otro día me encontré yo con el dueño de una Joyería y me dijo: "Tu sabes qué dices que me diste 10,000 pesos ..." Yo le dije: "Empléame los a pagar, porque de verdad que me hace gran falta..."

Yo al tengo riquezas... pero no son esas. La riqueza mía es saber que nosotros tenemos una organización, en todo el área del Caribe que está velado por la seguridad de esos países y más de un Presidente esa debe la vida a nosotros.

La riqueza mía es saber que nosotros tenemos una pequeña

"Granja Modelo" donde se están formando hombres para el futuro y, a partir del mes que viene, empezarán a venir indios latinoamericanos a recibir formación para cambiar el medio ambiente en que ellos se están desarrollando.

La riqueza mía es saber que hay diez muchachos, en distintas universidades, preparándose en campos en que, hasta ahora, Cuba no tenía técnicos y los tendrá en el futuro.

La riqueza mía es saber que la vida y los familiares de los presos asesinos no están abandonados; si van a pasar hambre.

La riqueza mía está en saber que, dentro de Cuba, se recibe la ayuda del Movimiento... y eso nos caeza mucha sangre.

Quizá la única riqueza que yo le deje a mi hija sea el nombre mío, limpio... porque, por desgracia, ni siquiera un seguro de vida me quiera hacer las compañías aseguradoras. Será lo único que, por tristeza, le pueda dejar yo a mi familia! Y eso si lo cuido, y eso si lo cuidaré hasta sus últimas consecuencias...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor Artimé, todo proceso revolucionario produce siempre nuevas figuras. Y el nacimiento de la revolución democrática cubana entraña un gran anhelo, que solo puede llevarse adelante con figuras, como usted acaba de decir, hace unos momentos, de promoción limpia y sin compromisos pasados.

¿Son éstas figuras, que emer-

gen de este proceso, las que llevan a Cuba liberada el noble mensaje de estos años de sacrificio, de dolor, para darnos una patria mejor que la que teníamos? ¿Tiene usted fe en la fuerza espiritual de su generación? ¿Es usted enteramente revolucionario, Doctor?

**ARTIME:** Yo no considero revolucionario, Norman, porque yo quiero revocar todas las medidas demográficas y desastrosas que se han implantado en mi Patria. Yo quiero acabar con el paro; yo quiero acabar con la abolición de la propiedad privada; yo quiero acabar con la discriminación de los hombres que hoy, más violentamente que nunca, se está estableciendo en mi Patria; yo quiero acabar con la oligarquía que disfruta de las riquezas de mi Patria, mientras el pueblo se muere de hambre.

Yo tengo fe en mi generación, Norman. Poco mi generación no es de edad; mi generación es histórica. La generación mía es la de todos los hombres limpios de todos los gobiernos, de todas las edades, de todas las clases sociales y de todos los colores de piel que han pasado por la Historia de Cuba. Hombres que, dentro de sus posiciones, han querido una Cuba mejor que la que siempre tuvimos... Yo en esa generación histórica creo, Norman... tengo fe en ella, y creo que el pueblo de Cuba tiene suficiente reserva moral como para obviar todas las dificultades.

Yo creo que nosotros tenemos que lograr la unidad. La unidad de la base, la unidad de la masa, que se acaben ya las pugnas totales... Vamos a olvidarnos de Presidencias de Repúblicas y vamos a olvidarnos de Gobernaciones... vamos a acabar con todos los individuos que están concretamente por una elección personal.

Que se unan las masas a espaldas de los líderes... Que los líderes se tengan que unir si se une la masa... Vamos a lograr esa unidad necesaria.

Yo quisiera ver, por ejemplo, obras como las de los Municipios Cubanos. Una obra que no es política, esa obra que es de ayuda mutua, una obra que para lograr la unidad de nuestra Patria en pequeñas autoridades... Obras como esa, políticas; unidades como esta, que son unidades de bases, mientras se tengan el control político

de nadie... Yo creo que es fundamental para el futuro de los que se están lanzando por el camino de la guerra.

Y porque la organización está constituida por hombres de todas las procedencias, por hombres de todas las edades y por hombres de todas las clases sociales, nosotros tenemos fuerza moral para lanzar un mensaje de esperanza al futuro de Cuba.

Y yo creo que si, Norman; yo creo que hay una generación histórica que tiene la responsabilidad moral de esta liberación; y tengo fe en esa generación histórica.

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Le felicito, Doctor, porque ese es el pensamiento mío.

**GANDERO:** Ricardo Nuñez, una pregunta rápida y una explicación rápida...

**NUÑEZ:** Doctor Artíme...

¿Qué nos puede decir usted sobre este reciente proceso de Costa Rica, que ha sido tan importante para toda Latino América. Cuál es su opinión sobre este proceso y sobre los factores que llevaron a la victoria al ya Presidente Trejos?

**ARTIME:** En primer lugar, yo creo que es un resultado de la Tri-Continental. Es tal el miedo, que le sospecha de que un candi-

dado pudiera tener contacto con el Comunismo - la sospecha, porque me consta que no había tal pacto - fue suficiente para liquidar a un hombre. Pero, además, se debatió en piso muy importante. Se debatió el control total de la economía por el Estado o se debatió la libre empresa con proyección social. Eso fué lo que se debatió en realidad en Costa Rica, y el pueblo dió el voto; y el voto del pueblo costarricense es un resumen de lo que es la opinión pública latinoamericana en estos momentos.

Yo creo que el momento histórico de los extremismos, tanto de derecha como de izquierda, ya pasó... Y yo creo que el voto, en definitiva, fué dado en San José de Costa Rica.

**GANDERO:** Una última pregunta rápida, creo que quedan unos segundos...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor, realmente usted considera que la pauta trazada en las elecciones efectuadas en estos momentos, en Costa Rica, va a ser decisiva en el resto de Centro y Sur América?

**ARTIME:** Yo ni lo creo. Yo creo que el que quiera salir por elección popular tiene que analizar,

sus decisiones, el resultado de las elecciones de Costa Rica. Yo lo creo honestamente. Y yo quiero felicitar al Señor Presidente de Costa Rica porque ha mantenido la dignidad de ser el hombre que está en el poder y garantizar unas elecciones libres y garantizar la entrega del poder. Es un hombre a quien devotos los cubanos debemos mucho y es un hombre, el Presidente Orlich que merece el máximo de respeto.

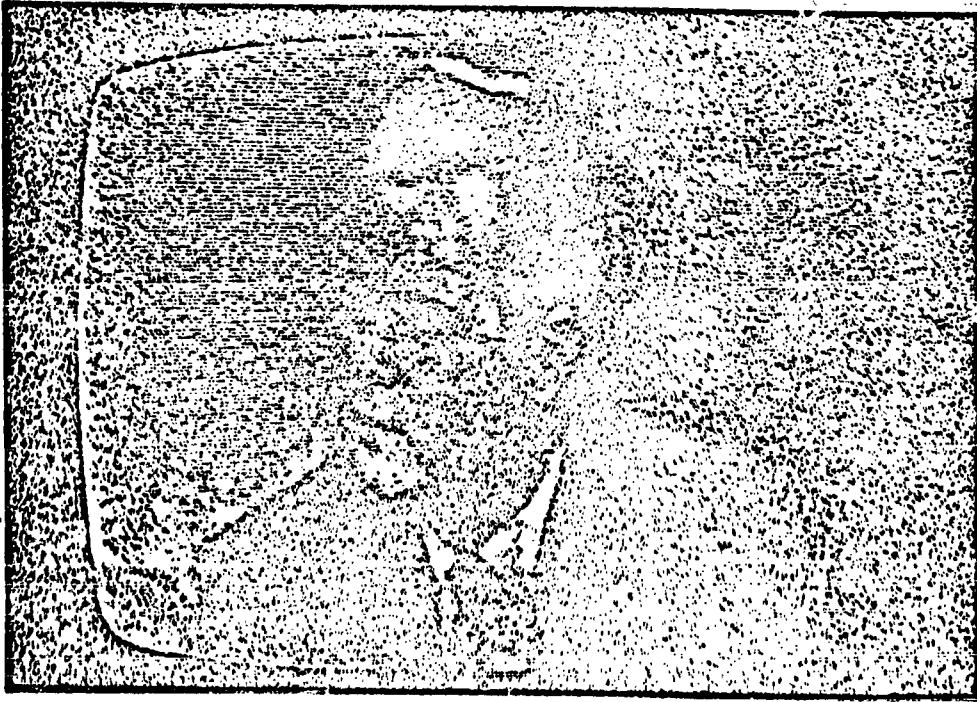
Yo quisiera utilizar este medio para mandar un mensaje a él. No llega, porque se queda en Miami, pero alguien se lo dirá, dandole las gracias a él, en nombre de todos los cubanos que luchamos por la independencia de nuestra Patria.

**GANDERO:** Muchísimas gracias, Doctor Manuel Artíme, por su comparecencia aquí esta mañana y quiero agradecerle también al buen amigo y compañero Norman Diaz y a Ricardo Nuñez, de servicio de Panistas en este domingo.

Así es que quedan invitados para el próximo domingo, a las 10:30 de la mañana, como de costumbre.

Les deseo a todos muy buenos días.

DR. MANUEL ARTIME BUESA



**DISPATCH**

S-E-C-R-E-T

Chief of Station, San Jose

Chief, WID Divisions, Chief of Station, Panama

Chief of Station, Managua

AMBIDDY-1 Report on Internal PLN Maneuverings; Possible Plans to Disrupt Inauguration of President-Elect IRANQOSI and Plans for

Major Strike in Banana Plantations on Pacific Coast of Costa Rica and Panama

REF ID: A610000

DRAFT FOR APPROVAL

NO DRAFT REQUIRED

ONE DRAFT REQUIRED

ONE AND ONLY ONE

DRAFTS

ACTIONS: FYI or such action as COS, San Jose may wish to take

NOTE : This report is being sent FYI and not in intel format because of the fact that it comes from uncontrolled sources which cannot be checked out by this Station. It is passed along mainly because of the mention of a possible assassination plot in Paragraph 3. We believe any dissemination should be done from Headquarters, if applicable.

1. AMBIDDY-1 arrived in Managua on 22 April 1966 to discuss with Nicaraguan contacts a private business operation involving the publishing of a Central America oriented news magazine. On 25 April 1966, he received by mail the report outlined below and passed it to James D. ZABOTH, his former case officer who is now a Staff Agent for Managua Station. The report was written by Luis ARIZURIETA, a Cuban member of AMBIDDY-1's organization, who has been working for about a year as a security advisor and member of the personal security guard of Daniel ODUBER. According to AMBIDDY-1, he has been documented as a member of the PLN security detail, has been a trusted aide to ODUBER, and is privy to confidential information from ODUBER and from other PLN officials. ARIZURIETA returned to Miami on 22 April 1966, where he was located as of 26 April 1966.

continued.....

JDZABOTH:wog

Distributions

2 - COS, San Jose

2 - Chief, WID

2 - COS, Panama City

26 April 1966

201-267437

CROSS REFERENCE TO:

DISPATCH NUMBER AND NUMBER

HNMA-3536

DATE

CLASSIFICATION

MOU FILE NUMBER

S-E-C-R-E-T

2. Contents of this paragraph are based on personal observation and personal contacts with PLM officials by ARIZURRIETA. They constitute his analysis of the current state of affairs within that party.

A. The PLM is now split into two main groups, with "Chico" ORLICH and Daniel ODUBER in a temporary marriage of right and left wings opposing a second group headed by "Pepo" FIGUERES and Father NUNEZ. The ORLICH-ODUBER group proposes to turn over the government peacefully to President-elect TREJOS, then to operate as a democratic opposition through the National Assembly where they hold the real power and can cooperate with or oppose the President when it is to their advantage. They feel that, in the long run, this will strengthen their party and allow them to win the next elections. They do not want to fight with the SONOZA's on the grounds that this might unnecessarily force TREJOS and the SONOZA's closer together.

B. The FIGUERES-NUNEZ group do not wish to turn the power over to TREJOS under any circumstances. They are trying to stir up trouble as soon as possible, saying the election was won by immoral means and is, therefore, not valid. They say that now is the time to strike before TREJOS and his people get into power and get better organized. They claim to be waiting only for a reasonable pretext to make their move. On 17 April 1966 at FIGUERES' plantation "La Lucha", he met with a group of PLM leaders, mostly loyal to himself, but with a few whom he believed would go along with his plans, and discussed what steps to take. The decision was to make a big publicity campaign through the National Assembly, accusing the SONOZA's of violating Costa Rican dignity and national integrity by bringing along a large unit of Nicaraguan armed soldiers each time they visit their holdings in Costa Rica. (ARIZURRIETA stated the campaign was actually begun on 18 April 1966. At about that time, Managua Station noted articles in the same vein in the local opposition newspaper, "La Prensa".)

C. ARIZURRIETA says he got the contents of the following subparagraphs from a young Costa Rican who worked at one of the ANWORLD training bases, was approached by the Communists for recruitment, and has been handled since as a penetration <sup>who?</sup> <sup>for PL?</sup> of the Party by ARIZURRIETA. This individual is unidentified.

A. Classes in subversion and guerrilla warfare are being conducted at training centers in Liberia for the Atlantic Coast region, and at Nicoya for the Pacific area. One of their basic texts is a pamphlet titled "Cuba en Marcha" by Francisco GAMBOA. Their objective is to organize a general strike in the banana fields, particularly on the Pacific Coast to include Chiriqui and David in Panama. This strike is planned for about 8 or 9 May 1966 so it will be in progress during the TREJOS inauguration. At the same time, the Party is preparing agitators and student organizers to make demonstrations against the presence of either of the SONOZA brothers at the ceremony. They are considering two possibilities:

continued....

CONTINUATION OF DISPATCH	CLASSIFICATION S-E-C-R-E-T	REF ID: A6536 HNMA-3536
<p>(1) If a big bodyguard accompanies SOMOZA, they will make accusations of violation of Costa Rican sovereignty and national integrity by an invasion of armed Nicaraguans and try to get demonstrations started that will snowball into uncontrolled riots.</p> <p>(2) If SOMOZA does not bring a large bodyguard, they will shoot him. (Note: ARIZURRIETA says the Communists claim that FIGUERES is in league with them. They say that after the 17 April 1968 meeting at "La Lechosa", he discussed the plans for the strike and student demonstrations with them. When talking about SOMOZA, he was quoted as saying, "Perhaps we need a dead man to help our revolution.")</p> <p>3. AMRIDDY-1 says the following information has come to him and to ARIZURRIETA from Roberto MADRIZ, described as personal secretary to President ORLICH. MADRIZ says he has heard ORLICH and ODUBER discussing FIGUERES' opposition to TREJOS taking over the Government, and they decided the real reason was that he owes the National Bank several millions that he cannot repay and which were borrowed over the years on the basis of his political prominence without sufficient collateral. FIGUERES feels that if this fact were revealed by an unfriendly government, such as that of TREJOS, he would be finished forever politically.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>James D. Zabotky</i> Michael E. MARTIN</p>		
20 100	CLASSIFICATION S-E-C-R-E-T	REF ID: A6536 HNMA-3536 B60 continues 3 of 3

SECRET

SPAN TATE

ADVANCE COPY

WAVE

 R/D COPYTCL  
TCI

FILE, VR WAVE C1/DCS C1/162, CO2 C4/PRI, CA/04

28 APR 1966 000007

IN 00907

JN 07332  
24 APR 1966

S E C R E T 282195Z

DIR INFO WAVE CITE SJOS 8564

TYPIC PRUMEN

REF: DIR 97358

1. NO STATION TRACES ON NIEVES OR BORGES THUS WE  
SOMEWHAT IN DARK.

2. WHILE IT POSSIBLE THAT FIGUERES MAY BE INVOLVED  
IN CONTINGENCY PLANNING SHOULD CALDERON ELEMENTS ASSUME  
PREDOMINANT POSITION IN TREJOS GOVERNMENT, STATION HAS  
HAD NO INDICATION THAT FIGUERES HAS EITHER FUNDS OR  
INCLINATION TO IMPORT AN AGIT PROP MISSION. PLN SOURCES  
CONTINUE TO STATE, HOWEVER, THAT THEY WILL HAVE TO MOVE  
IF CALDERONISTAS RETURN TO POWER POSITION WITH ENSUING  
POLICE BRUTALITIES AND OTHER EXTRA LEGAL ACTIONS THEY  
REPORTEDLY USED IN 1948'S. GIVEN PRESENT SITUATION THIS  
DANGER SOMEWHAT FARFETCHED ALTHOUGH IT POSSIBLE THAT  
FIGUERES MAY BE THINKING OF CREATING INCIDENTS SAY CIRCA  
OCTOBER 1966 WHEN TRUE COMPLEXION OF NEW GOVERNMENT WILL  
BE MORE EVIDENT.

3. IN 15 APRIL MEETING WITH COS, FIGUERES SEEMED

SECRET

PAGE 2 SJOG 8964 S E C R E T

**SECRET**

TO BE MORE INTERESTED IN CONTINUING POLITICAL PRESSURE  
(WITH PBSWING ASSISTANCE IF POSSIBLE) ON TREJOS TO KEEP  
CALDERONISTAS OUT OF KEY PUBLIC SECURITY POSITIONS THAN  
ANY MACHAVERILLIAN SCHEME TO CREATE A CLIMATE FOR  
OVERTHROW OF TREJOS GOVERNMENT. (NOTE: WE ASSUME  
AMBIDY-1'S SOURCE DID NOT MEAN PRESENT ORLICH GOVERNMENT  
WHICH TURNS OVER POWER ON 8 MAY.).

S E C R E T

CFN: 8964 97398 1 NO STATION NIEVES BORGES 2 FIGUERES TREJOS.  
NO INDICATION PLN CALDERONISTAS 1940'S 1966 3 IS COS A AMBIDY-1  
NOT MEAN ORLICH 8

BT

**SECRET**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10 APRIL 1966 BY SP-201-788521

TO : JMWAVE INFO: SAN JOSE

**FROM: DIRECTOR**

CONF: WORKS INFO: VR FILE # RD COPY KITJ CAR SPARES C410-4  
DISCOL. 1006 11-1975.0001-0001-0001-0001  
 TO VABE INFO SJOS 1N0090 PREDIR 97358  
 TYPIC PBRUMEN N07332 20-PLATE WCR 331  
 249W8 4/22/66

1. HQS RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM AMBIDDY 1 ON 18 APRIL DURING WHICH HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED INFO FROM FREYDUC BORGES THAT LUCIANO NIEVES BEING SUPPORTED BY JOSE FIGUERES IN MIAMI AND FIGUERES HAS REQUESTED NIEVES AND ANOTHER CUBAN BY NICKNAME "YOYI" TO COME COSTA RICA ON AGITPROP MISSION TO CREATE CLIMATE FOR OVERTHROW PRESENT REGIME. AMBIDDY 1 CLAIMS NIEVES LIVING WELL IN MIAMI WITH NO VISIBLE MEANS SUPPORT. HQS UNDER IMPRESSION HE IMPOVERISHED AND LIVING HAND TO MOUTH.

2. ALTHOUGH CONSIDER AMBIDDIY 1'S REPORT RATHER WILD RUMOR  
WOULD APPRECIATE WAVE AND SJOS COMMENTS AND CURRENT READING NIEVES  
ACTIVITIES.

**END OF MESSAGE**

WH/C/COMMENT: AMBIDDD reported the above information by telephone.

**COORDINATING OFFICER** **SECRET** **APPROVING  
OFFICER**

68 Mahoney  
 ORIG : E.T. MAHONEY: QCK  
 UNIT : WH/C/FI/TC  
 EXT : R. 1271  
 DATE : 19 APRIL 1966

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES: 57

INDEX       SECRET

NO INDEX

FILE IN CS FILE NO. 201-788521

DESTROY     RETURN TO SENDER     FILE RD

ROUTING

1	MOP-1	5	RID
2		6	CJ
3	7	7	CQ
4	TC	8	PA

TO : JMWAVE    INFO: SAN JOSE

FROM: DIRECTOR

CONF: work    INFO: VR. FILE  RID COPY WHFP, CAR, CAIPS, CAIO, OF  
CAIPRO, SOG, CI-CIOPS, CICOS, CI-CINCPAC, CI-CIA

TO : WAVE    INFO: SJOS

CITE DIR

97358

TYPIC PBRUMEN

1. HQS RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM AMBIDDY 1 ON 18 APRIL DURING WHICH HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED INFO FROM PFTSYDUC BORGES THAT LUCIANO NIEVES BEING SUPPORTED BY JOSE FIGUERES IN MIAMI AND FIGUERES HAS REQUESTED NIEVES AND ANOTHER CUBAN BY NICKNAME "YOYI" TO COME COSTA RICA ON AGITPROP MISSION TO CREATE CLIMATE FOR OVERTHROW PRESENT REGIME. AMBIDDY 1 CLAIMS NIEVES LIVING WELL IN MIAMI WITH NO VISIBLE MEANS SUPPORT. HQS UNDER IMPRESSION HE IMPOVERISHED AND LIVING HAND TO MOUTH.

2. ALTHOUGH CONSIDER AMBIDDY 1'S REPORT RATHER WILD RUMOR WOULD APPRECIATE WAVE AND SJOS COMMENTS AND CURRENT READING NIEVES ACTIVITIES.

END OF MESSAGE

WH/C/COMMENT: AMBIDDY reported the above information by telephone.

RELEASED OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

GROUP I  
Detached from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

TRANSMISSION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

REC'D:  
MKT:  
DT:  
ATE:

## MESSAGE FORM

TOTAL COPIES:

- INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

**SECRET** DESTROY  RETURN TO SENDER  FILE RD

ROUTING

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8

S :

RECD DIRECTOR

PAGE TWO

INFO:

INFO VR FILE  RID COPY

INFO

CITE REC

97358

C/WH/C/YI Seen by

C/WH/C/MHAPRON C. LeMaistre (in draft)

C/WH/C/CA/PM C. Anderson (in draft)

C/WH/C/MO B. Mills (in draft)

C/WH/C/CI J. Vidal (in draft)

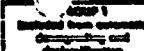
John T. Flynn C/WH/2 Encyclo  
WILLIAM V. BROE

C/WH

C/WH/2/C.R. On EdwardsJOHN T. FLYNN  
A/DCWHD/C

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

*W. Mahoney*  
 ORIG: H.T. MAHONEY: GCK  
 UNIT: WH/C/PI/TC  
 EXT: L. 1271  
 DATE: 19 APRIL 1966

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES: 57

INDEX     NO INDEX  
 1 SECRET

<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO SENDER	<input type="checkbox"/> FILE RD
<del>ROUTING</del>		
1	5	
2	6	
3	7	
4	8	

TO: JMWAVE INFO: SAN JOSE

FROM: DIRECTOR

CONF: *AMBI* INFO: VR, FILE  RID COPY WH/P, CAR, CAPIRO, CA 10-4  
*CAPIRO, 1906, CI-CI/3FS, CI/PS, CI, CI-INT, CI/DT*

TO WAVE INFO SJOS CITE DIA

97358

TYPIC PBRUMEN

1. HQS RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM AMBIDDY 1 ON 18 APRIL DURING WHICH HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED INFO FROM FREYDUC BORGES THAT LUCIANO NIEVES BEING SUPPORTED BY JOSE FIGUERES IN MIAMI AND FIGUERES HAS REQUESTED NIEVES AND ANOTHER CUBAN BY NICKNAME "YOYI" TO COME COSTA RICA ON AGITPROP MISSION TO CREATE CLIMATE FOR OVERTHROW PRESENT REGIME. AMBIDDY 1 CLAIMS NIEVES LIVING WELL IN MIAMI WITH NO VISIBLE MEANS SUPPORT. HQS UNDER IMPRESSION HE IMPOVERISHED AND LIVING HAND TO MOUTH.

2. ALTHOUGH CONSIDER AMBIDDY 1'S REPORT RATHER WILD RUMOR WOULD APPRECIATE WAVE AND SJOS COMMENTS AND CURRENT READING NIEVES ACTIVITIES.

END OF MESSAGE

WH/C/COMMENT: AMBIDDY reported the above information by telephone.

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

GROUP I  
 Subject: Your comments  
 deve, coding and  
 declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
 OFFICER

COPY NO.

RETRANSMISSION BY OTHER THAN THIS ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

## MESSAGE FORM

TOTAL COPIES:

 DESTROY  RETURN TO SOURCE  FILE RDEXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
ROUTINGTO: :  
BMT :  
XT :  
ATE :

- INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

SECRET

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8

S :

INFO: DIRECTOR

PAGE TWO

INFO:

INFO: VR  FILE  RID COPY

INFO

CITE DIR

97358

C/WH/C/PT Seen You

C/WH/C/MAPRON C. LeMistre (in draft)

C/WH/C/CA/PM C. Anderson (in draft)

C/WH/C/ED B. Mills (in draft)

C/WH/C/CI J. Vidal (in draft:)

John T. Flynn C/WH/2 Turcwell  
WILLIAM V. BROE C/WH/2/C.R. Dr EdwardsJOHN T. FLYNN  
A/DCWHD/C

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

UNCLASSIFIEDIN ALL  
USE ONLY CONFIDENTIAL SECRET

## ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET

SUBJECT: ~~Johnson~~FROM: 812/3/2006  
OO 2701  
E 6578

COPY ATTACHED

MISSION NO.

CSC1 - 15729 file

22Aug66

DATE

183400Z

TO: (Other designation, name number, and  
location)J DATE  
RECD BY FORWARDEROFFICER'S  
INITIALSCOMMENTS (Number each comment to show how many  
to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)

1.

WH/C/CA/EMB  
~~W/~~

L

X<sup>2</sup>  
X<sup>3</sup>  
G<sup>1</sup>

2.

WH/C/FI W. Williamson E/2

3.

WH/C/CCAS  
WH/C/CA/PP

29 Aug 66 TB

D/P

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

AA  
anything for  
us. J.  
Vis/colle  
22Aug66disseminated  
to A1

10 June 66

CSC1-314102850-66

7-10 This should be  
sent Honduras for  
Comments, I believe.10 + 11  
See me  
in this pls  
sent to Station

**DISPATCH**

CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

PROCESSING

TO	Chief, WH	ED.	ACTION
INFO.		X	NO VERSING REQUIRED
FROM	Chief of Station, JMWAVE <i>BPV</i>		MAIL CLASSIFIED HEADQUARTERS COPY CONFIDENTIAL
SUBJECT	TYPIC/Operational Transmittal of Letter		ABSTRACT
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES			

AR: FYI

1. The Station has received, via William S. WIBALDA,  
a letter addressed to AMBIDDY-1, JMHOPC Post Office  
Box.

2. The JMWAVE KURIOT office opened the letter  
covertly, after which it was passed to the addressee.  
A copy of the letter is forwarded, under separate  
cover, for your information.

*Alene A. Kenton*  
for Philip G. ELNARD

Attachment:  
Letter u/sc

Distribution:  
3-WH/C, w/att u/sc

*20-267437*

DATE TYPED	DATE DISPATCHED
14 Apr 66	APR 18 1966

CROSS REFERENCE TO

19-126-3-16/3

DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER

UFGT-15729

HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER

19-126-30/3

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

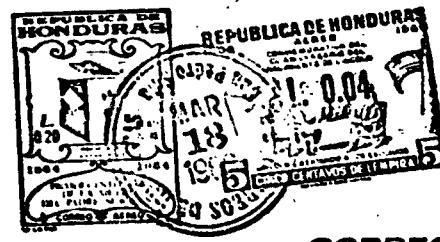
CLASSIFICATION

SECRET

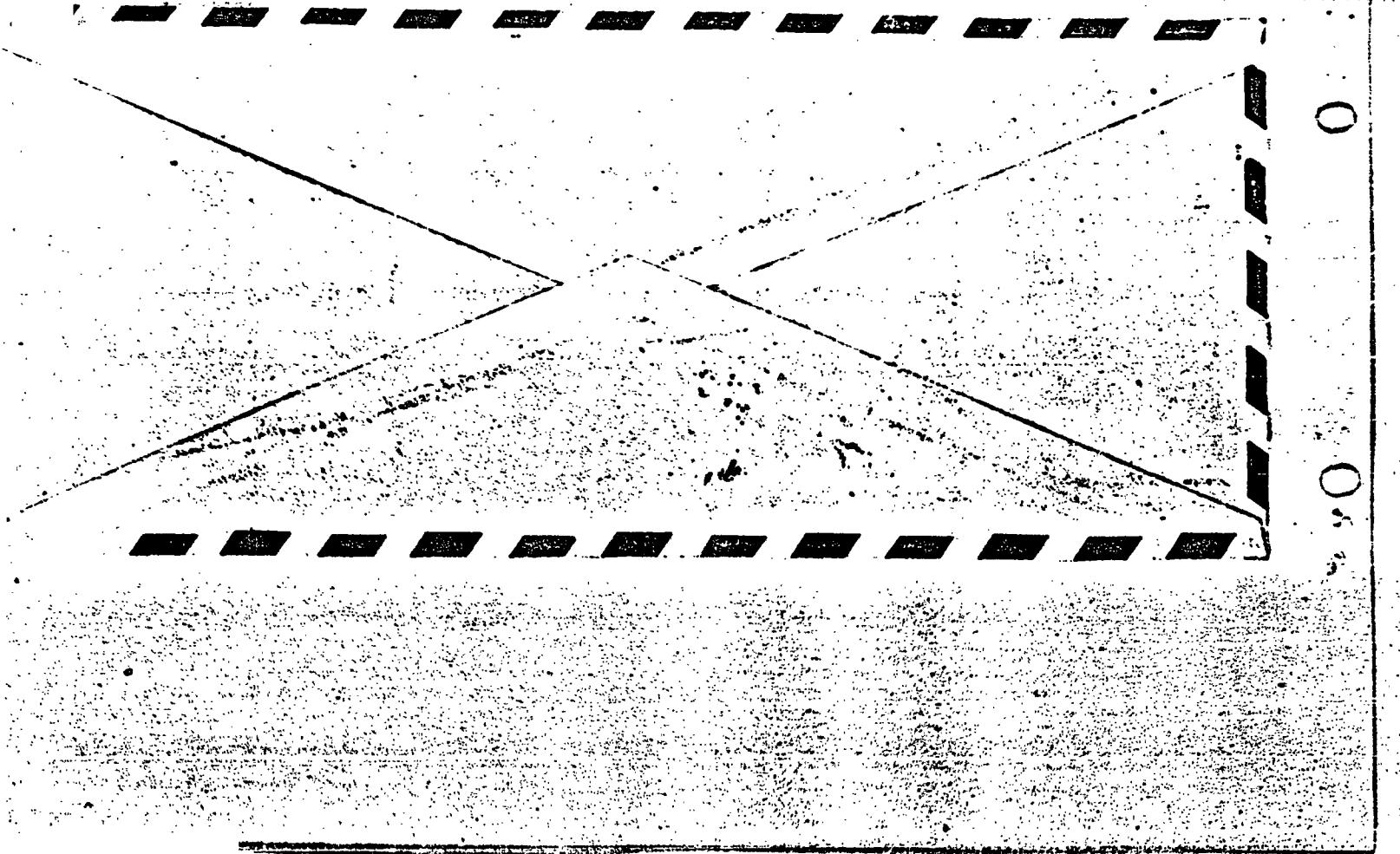
14-00000

PERSONAL

SR: Manuel Artine  
Apartado Postal 1144  
Miami 1-Florida  
E:U:A



CORREO AEREO  
VIA AIRMAIL



14-00000  
San Pedro Sula, Honduras Centro America.

Marzo 18-1966.-

SR: Manuel Artine

Director Frente Revolucionario Cubano en el Exilio.  
Miami Florida E:U:A:-

Van estas lineas para desearte toda clase de ventura personal y al mismo tiempo . exitos en el Honrozo cargo que esta depositado en sus manos,para destruir definitivamente de Cuba al sanguinario Gobierno Comunista de Fidel Castro.-

A continuacion quiero manifestarle lo siguiente: En esta Ciudad de San Pedro Sula vive una familia de Idiologia Marxista, ademas mandaron a un Hijo de ellos a prestar sus servicios al Gobierno Comunista de la Habana en Marzo de 1961, este peligroso Comunista Internacional se llama Eliceo Mejia Cabrera O Rovelo, segun tenemos datos esta siendo entrenado en diferentes ramas de sabotaje y Terrorismo. es Hombre de toda confianza del Sanguinario Jefe del G-2 Cuban Ramiro Valdez.

Esta ~~enemigo~~ sirviendo como enlace del Comunismo Internacional para varios Paices de Centro America y la America del Sur, entre los cuales se encuentra Guatemala-HONDURAS- Panama- Venezuela-Colombia-Peru-Bolivia.-Dando Consignas para Derrocar a estos Paices Democraticos de America y ponerlos a las ordenes de Moscu- Pequin y la Habana, el Pasaporte lo tiene con nombre distinto lo mismo que apellido y Nacionalidad tambien, a viajado a Paices Comunistas tales como ,Praga-Moscu- Pequin.-

Sus viajes para nuestra America los hace via Mexico, Paiz este que se presta para la infiltracion Comunista en nuestra America, UD: SR. Artine lo comprende que haci es.-

Aqui esta otra Informacion importante para UD: Con ordenes de Eliceo Mejia Rovelo, O Cabrera quien se encuentra en la Habana, se han traslado a fijar su Recidencia a los Angeles Estado de California E:U:A: tres primas Hermanas de este Peligroso Comunista Internacional, llamadas Nora- Oneyda y Marina Amaya Cabrera, las tres cumplieron ordenes de Eliceo desde la Habana para dicho viaje, el dinero para sus passage en Avion y demas gastos en este Consulado se les envio su muy famoso primo Hermano Eliceo desde la Habana. Tambien tenemos noticias que existe correspondencia desde la Habana con ellas tres , pero con nombre y direccion distinta, cosa que les va ser dificil controlar estas cartas , estas tres Comunistas que se encuentran alli en los Angeles son muy vivas y astutas.

"Tienen ordenes de su primo hermano Eliceo de la ~~HABANA~~ Habana que vigilen todas las Actividades de la Agencia Central de Inteligencia (Cia) y del F-B-I.- Tambien tienen Ordenes de su primo hermano Eliceo de negar bajo todo punto de vista que son primas Hermanas de el y que todo eso quede en el misterio mas grande ,para burlar una vez mas a las Autoridades de los E:U:A.- Debido que si la Agencia Central de Inteligencia (CIA) llega a saber ese parentesco existente con el serian extrañadas de los E:U:A.-y el perderia el control que tiene por el momento con ellas.tres, las que ellas mandan van a dar directamente a manos del Comandante Raul Castro, para mejor informacion suya .-

14-00000  
Nora-Oneyda y Marina Amaya Cabrera, turieren al Honorable Consul Americano de esta Ciudad en toda forma, tambien se manifestarle que cuando Marina Amaya Cabrera recicio ordenes de Eliceo de la Habana para que se trasladara a los Angeles, no quiso sacar su visa en este Consulado de San Pedro Sula, donde tenia que sacarla por recidir ella aqui en esta Ciudad. ~~XXXXXX~~<sup>Ser. un</sup> tengo informacion fue a sacar su Visa a Tegucigalpa sorprendiendo una ves mas a dicha Embajada Americana, pues ella ya tenia datos que se le estaba siguiendo la pista. UD: sabe muy bien SR: Artime que los Comunistas agotan todos los recursos que poseen para triunfar con sus planes que tienen y siguen las ordenes que reciten.-

Tambien le comunico que tiene viaje a fijar su Recidencia a los Angeles Estado de California otra prima Hermana del Comunista Eliceo Mejia Robelo O Cabrera y Hermana de las tres Comunistas que ~~XXX~~ le mencione en esta carta, llamada Lila Amaya Cabrera V de Lopez, llegando en esa forma cuatro primas Hermanas del peligroso Comunista Internacional que tendran su asiento en los E:U:A. saboteando la labor de la (CIA) Sirviendo todas ellas de Puente de Enlace del Comunismo Internacional.-

La Señora. Lila Amaya Cabrera V de Lopez solamente espera el dinero que le enviara su primo Hermano Eliceo desde la Habana, para presentarse al Consulado Americano ~~XXX~~ para su correspondiente Visa burlando una ves mas al Consul Americano de esta Ciudad.-

Seria correcto SR: Artime que se le ordene al Consulado Americano de esta Ciudad que cancele la Visa de la Señora Lila Amaya Cabrera V de Lopez por ser enemiga de los E:U:A. y professar Idiologia Extra-Continental y por tener un primo Hermano prestando sus servicios a un Gobierno que busca la destrucción de la Gran Democracia Americana, ~~comunista de la Habana-Moscú y Pequeña~~ Desterrar de los Angeles Estado de California a estas tres Comunistas Internacionales llamadas Nora-Oneyda y Marina Amaya Cabrera, por las vinculaciones familiares y Correspondencia, con su primo Hermano Eliceo Mejia Robelo O Cabrera quien se encuentra prestando sus servicios al Gobierno Comunista de la ~~XXXXXX~~ Habana, para que sean remitidas a su País de Origen San Pedro Sula, Honduras Centro America.-

Tengo la plena seguridad que UD: sabra atender esta mi carta, debido que esta basada a la verdad y nada mas que a la verdad, tengo la seguridad que al ser cauturadas estas tres Comunistas alli en los Angeles negaran a pie junto toda clase de vinculaciones familiares con Eliceo Mejia Robelo O Cabrera, todo eso se debe que tienen ordenes del Comunista Mejia Robelo de negar ese parentesco Familiar.- Se manifestarle tambien que tiene Viaje para Cuba Comunista un sobrino del Peligroso Comunista International Eliceo Mejia Robelo O Cabrera llamado Heicel Mejia Moralez, quien Estudia en un Instituto de esta Ciudad, el propio ~~X~~ Eliceo lo llama de la Habana, Heicel tiene viaje para Cuba en Septiembre de este Año segun tengo noticias, Heicel es sobrino de estas cuatro Comunistas Mujeres que le menciono en esta mi carta, tres de ellas ya tienen fijada su Recidencia alli en los E:U:A, otra mas esta por irse de esta Ciudad hacia los Angeles con el mismo propocito.-

Pongase en contacto con la Agencia Central de Inteligencia (CIA) para desterrar de los Angeles a estas tres Comunistas que le menciono en esta mi carta y que den ordenes al Consul Americano de esta Ciudad para cancelar la visa que le menciono, dela Señora Lila Amaya V de Lopez.- Quiero que mi nombre no sea hacer revelado por temor a las represalias de esta Familia Comunista.- Afmo.-

*Ricardo F. Navarro R.*  
GILBERTO NAVARRO R.



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria  
2612 N. W. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Lunes Mayo 31 de 1966.

Estimado Jim:

Tengo el gusto de reportar el empleo del dinero recibido durante los meses de Enero, Febrero y Marzo.

Enero

- Recibí \$ 5,000.00 dólares

Entregué:

para su envío a Cuba a través de la Embajada Española ————— \$ 2,000.00

Entregadas para su envío a Cuba para familiares de presos o fusilados —————

Inocencio Alonso ————— 5275.00

Alfredo Cárdenas Cañet ————— 250.00

Rolando Tapares ————— 200.00

Gustavo Fernández Vidal ————— 300.00

Angel García ————— 300.00

Emilia del Río ————— 100.00

Silvia Heredia ————— 125.00

Jacinto Lúzaga ————— 300.00

Antonio Crespo Olivero ————— 300.00

Rafael García ————— 300.00

Antonio Sanz de Riccio ————— 200.00

Nilo Miesca Pujol ————— 275.00

Eugenio Claudio ————— 100.00

Total: \$3025.00 ————— \$ 3,025.00

Total del mes \$ 5,025.00

Febrero

## Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2212 N. E. 2 COLAT  
MIAMI, FLORIDA

(3)

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408FebreroRecibido: \$5,000.00Entregues:

Para su envío a Cuba a través de la Embajada  
Española —————— \$ 2,000.00

Entregados para su envío a Cuba para familiares  
 de prisioneros y fusilados ——————

Inocencio Alonso —— 275.00

Alfredo González (airnet) — 250.00

Rolando Túpanes —— 200.00

Gustavo Fernández —— 300.00

Angel García —— 300.00

Emilia del Mar —— 100.00

Silvia Heredia —— 125.00

Jacinto Luzúrraga —— 300.00

Antonio Crespo —— 300.00

Rafael García —— 300.00

Antonio Sanz de Acebo — 300.00

Nilo Messer Pujol —— 275.00

Eugenio Claude —— 200.00

\$3,225.00 —————— \$ 3,225.00

Total del mes: \$ 5,225.00

MarzoRecibido: \$5,000.00Entregues:Para Cuba a través de la Embajada Española: —————— \$ 2,000.00

Para Cuba a través de familiares:

Inocencio Alonso: 275.00



## Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

COURT N. C. 2 COUNT  
MIAMI, FLORIDA

(3)

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Rafael Borges Cañet	250.00
Pedro Téjares	200.00
Gustavo Fernández	300.00
Angel García	300.00
Emilia del Far	100.00
Silvia Heredia	125.00
Jacinto Luzárraga	300.00
Antonio Crespo	300.00
Rafael García	300.00
Antonio Sanz de Acebo	300.00
Nilo Lesser Pujol	275.00
Eugenio Claude	200.00

\$3,225.00

Entregadas a Sofía Angel Bello, esposa de José Fernández Planas, recién llegada de Cuba, para su encaminamiento en el exilio — \$300.00

Total: \$ 5,535.00

Por supuesto, en nada de ésto está contado: Revista "Tridente", Oficina del MRR, Delegaciones en Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Venezuela, España, Honduras, Guatemala y Perú.

Tampoco está incluido: viajes de agentes y míos propios, el personal que cuida las armas en Nicaragua, el personal de Acción Cívica, el personal de la Granja Morielo, y mi propia subsistencia.

Sin más nada por el momento se despide de Vds. muy atle-

*7/1/68*  
*Mario*



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria  
2212 N. E. 2 COLOP  
MIAMI, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Miami 31 de marzo de 1966

Estimado Jefe

Con acuerdo, te envío un resumen del resultado de la visita de Antonio Sanz a Europa.

1- Antonio salió para Francia el 12 de marzo de 1966.

2-Pasó de Francia a España en automóvil (no exigían más que la presentación de pasaportes a los ciudadanos españoles y Antonio lo es) por Tui. Llegó a San Sebastián.

3-Se entrevistó el 16 de marzo de 1966, a las 12 de la noche con el "Iago" Robredo y con "El gallego" López Lourido. La entrevista se prolongó hasta las 3 de la madrugada.

4-lo que se trató:

Angel Valdiz

a) Afmeijeras, el Comandante Quereido (el de la Universidad), el Comandante Almeida y el Comandante Guillermo García. Estaban en el complot. Es de notar que cuando se celebró la entrevista, aún no se había detenido a Afmeijeras en Cuba; es decir, no puede haber sido invención del "Iago".

b) Que en realidad, el grupo complotado no necesitaba de nosotros militarmente, sino políticamente, pues nuestros contactos internacionales y nuestro prestigio con el pueblo cubano, iba a acontar la lucha y conduciría rápidamente a la estabilización del país.

c) Que a través del pícaro de Cubana que le servía de correo, supo que lo que quedaba de la conspiración (si es verdad que Almeida y Guillermo García están, lo que queda es lo principal) quería establecer contacto con gente de Antílopez y que como "El Iago" ya estaba "quemado", tratarían de hacerlo a través del Embajador de Cuba en Suiza.

5- Q d) Que sería conveniente que alguien importante del grupo de Antílopez hablara con el Embajador de Cuba en Suiza.



## Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2313 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDATELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

(2)

Este que te envío es un resumen de lo importante que se habló.

(Como ves, si es cierto todo lo que dice, merecería la pena ir a Suiza (Antonio Sanz u otros) para hacer contacto con este sector.

El viaje de Antonio, más los gastos de transporte para no ir directamente a España, sin otras gastos, como fuié dárle \$XX.00 al "Maestro", no me permite seguir en ésto si

\* Vds. no consideran ésto de valor. Si creen que debo seguirlo, por indicios de que pueda ser cierto, entonces s: estoy dispuesto a seguirlo, cueste lo que cueste.

Adjunto te envío unas declaraciones que creo se están trasmitiendo por onda larga (radio) a Cuba. Si es cierto, opino que los párrafos que están subrayados pueden ser muy negativos para cualquier conspiración que exista dentro de Cuba. Si pudiera evitarse el que esto se trasmitiese para Cuba, sería muy bueno, pues a ningún militar rebelde le va a gustar que lo traten como "corrompido", "inmoral", etc, etc.

Suplico que hagas lo posible por conseguir el programa radial para Cuba.

Sin más nada por el momento se despide de ti, tu amigo que te aprecia:

Por favor, almacén la phone, 5 April that we had an instant  
in further try to contact in Europe.

Opw  
Anolo

14-00000  
SECRET

9 March 1966.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Manuel Artine Buesa (351-267437)

1. As a result of a conversation with Carl Jenkins, Artine's present C/O, the following was decided:

a) Jenkins will continue to see and handle Artine in Nicaragua. (Jenkins plans to go to Managua PCS within the next two weeks.)

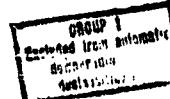
b) Jenkins will set up a HQs contact with Artine by telephone. Artine is to be given the name "Jim Wilson" and the direct line phone ~~251-5971~~, located in the ~~582-5000~~ Section of #1/Cuba to call when he needs an agency contact and has something important he wants to discuss. The HQs C/O for Artine will either be Thomas Hazlett or the undersigned.

c) Artine can be reached at his Miami address, 1270 NE 85th St. Phone 751-3643 (Code 305).

751-5971

*Earl J. Williamson*  
Earl J. Williamson

SECRET



SECRET

Form 5-1000 Rev. 10-64

## DOCUMENT TRANSFER AND CROSS REFERENCE

SOURCE OF DOCUMENT		FILE NO.	FILE NO.	DATE OF RECEIPT
201-267437	0. DATE PROCESSED	0. FILE NO.		
		0. DISPOSED OR SOURCE DOC. NUMBER NO.	0. DATE	
		0. SOURCE INFORMATION 0. DATE OF INFO. 0. EVALUATION		
		0. DISCONTINUED TO	0. DATE	
DOCUMENT DISPOSITION				
10. CROSS REFERENCED TO THIS FILE		12. TRANSFERRED TO 01 FILE NO.		
PERTINENT INFORMATION				
<p>AKTIME BUESTA, MANUEL 201-267437 SEX M DOB ? CIT ? GCC ? VISITED ORLANDO PIEDRA /201-247879/ ON 11 FEB 66 ARRIVAL IN FLORIDA OF ORLANDO PIEDRA NEGUERUELA FRUM VISIT WITH FULGENCIO BATISTA ZALDIVAR</p> <p>201-247879 UFG -07971 21 FEB 66 PL</p> <p>R 6603031094</p> <p>FILE IN 201-367437</p>				
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.		>		
201-267437 USE PREVIOUS EDITIONS		SECRET		

OPNG : WAYNE CARLEY  
UNIT : VII/3/PERU  
EST : 6223  
DATE : 6 FEB. 1966

NO MSG  
 TWO MSGS  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 23

2nd SECRET

201-754730

AT  RETURN TO SENDER  FILE DOD  
ROUTING

1	EW -	S
2		CA
3		2
4		X

TO : LIMA JMWAVE  
FROM: DIRECTOR

4 Feb 66 22 59z

CONF: W4-8 INFO: VR . FILE  RRD COPY, *with a file reference*, SIG CEN

CIO/ops

TO LIMA INFO: WAVE CITE DIR

REFS: A. LIMA 6423 (IN 45015)  
B. WAVE 8858 (IN 45106)

*file A m B (00P.) 27832*

ARTIME CONFIRMED 3 FEBRUARY THAT ANSKIRT TWO "APPOINTED" AS FORMERS  
LIAISON WITH CUBAN COLONY PERU.

END OF MESSAGE

WH Comment: A-2 is walk-in to Lima who claimed be Manuel ARTIME's liaison man in Peru. Refs requested validation this claim. ARTIME confirmed in telecon night of 3 Feb. 66.

WH/C D. Rohlfing (by phone)

WH/FI ✓

*Rohlfing*

WILLIAM V. BROB  
C/WHD

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICER

SECRET

*Marschall V. Peak*  
MARSCHALL V. PEAK  
DC/VII/3

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

DISREF  
Delayed from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

INDEX: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES 19
DEFER TO FILE NO.	FILE DID <input type="checkbox"/> DEFER TO BRANCH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SECRET	REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIG.	24 PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		
FROM			
ACTION			
INFO	<i>JM WAVE WH/CG</i>		
FILE	<i>18 WH/CG</i>		
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RFD COPY	ADVANCE COPY
		<input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRED <input type="checkbox"/> FORWARDED	UNIT TIME BY

SECRET 3,22367

DIR INFO LIMA CITE WAVE 8858

31 Jan 66 R. 45106

TYPIC

REF: LIMA 8423 (INV 5015)

SINCE ALL CONTACT WITH ARTIME HANDLED BY HQS DEFER TO HQS FOR  
ANSWER REF.

SECRET

CFN 8858 8423 ARTIME HQS HQS

BT

SECRET

RCS COPY

RECLASSIFIED	
RI/AM	✓
RI/MIS	✓
201-267037	
RI/Files	

INDEX:  YES  NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.

X-REF TO FILE NO.

FILE R/D  RET. TO BRANCH DESTROY  SIG.

FROM

*LIMA*

ACTION

INFO

FILE

104K8

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES

24 SECRET

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

23

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

1	MD -	CA
2		RR
3	FC-FC	?
4	CC	?

ADVANCE COPY

ISSUED SLOTTED TUBED 

UNIT TIME BY

SECRET 311550Z

WAVE INFO DIR CITE LIMA 8423

TYPIC

REF WAVE 8716 (IN 41088)

REQUEST WAVE CHECK WITH ARTIME GROUP TO ESTABLISH WHETHER  
 AMSKIRT-2 IN FACT APPOINTED LIAISON WITH CUBAN COLONY PERU.  
 ADVISE.

SECRET

CFN 8423 8716 WAVE ARTIME AMSKIRT-2

BT

ACTION

31 JUN 66 IN 45015

SECRET

Wayne Carley X C2 23

CS COPY

DECLASSIFIED	
RI/AN	C
RI/MIS	C
201-267437	
RI/F168	

Edmundo Garcia Portogat

INDEX: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	21
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.			
A-REF TO FILE NO.			
FILE RIO <input type="checkbox"/> REV. TO BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>SECRET</b>		
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIG.	PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		
FROM  CARACAS			
ACTION  WH 8	ADVANCE COPY  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RID COPY	UNIT	TIME
	<input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> SLOTTED <input type="checkbox"/> TUBED		BY
INFO  FILE, VR, WH/C8, a/bes, c/loa			

**SECRET** 291330Z

WAVE INFO DIR CITE CARA 3517

29 JAN 56 R 44250

PBRUMEN AMBIDDY-1

REF: CARA 3478 (ING1127)

AMBIDDY-1 DEPARTED CARA FOR MIAMI 28 JANUARY 1500 HOURS PAA

442. DID NOT HAVE INTERVIEW WITH PRESIDENT LEONI.

**SECRET**

CFN 3517 3478 AMBIDDY-1 28 1500 PAA 442 NO~~E~~ HAVE LEONI

BT

KAMBIDDY-1 ARRIVED CARA 22 JAN.

**SECRET**

201-367437

INDEX:  YES  NO  
 CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.  
 X-REF TO FILE NO.  
 FILE REC  REV. TO BRANCH   
 DESTROY  SIG.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES 2

24 SECRET

PERSON-UNIT ACTIVATED

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

FROM: MIJNAG-4

ACTION:

LUHF-8

 REC COPY

ADVANCE COPY

 ISSUED  CLOPPED  VIDEO

UNIT

TIME

+

INFO

FILE: VR, WH-8, CI, CI/ops FI

S E C R E T 262327Z

WAVE INFO DIR PACY CITE MANA 5584

TYPIC AMTABBY-27 AMLITAIN-1 AMWORLD

27 JAN 84 42124

REF: WAVE 8529 (A 36540)

1. STATION HAS NO INFO RE ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN ERACORN-1 PERMISSION TO REOPEN MONKEY POINT CAMP. HOWEVER AMBIDDY-1 ARRIVED MANA 17 JAN VIA LANICA FROM MIAMI.
  2. ERACORN-1 LEFT MANA 24 JAN FOR PBPRIME VIA LANICA. ACCORDING LOCAL PRESS PERSONAL BUSINESS IS PURPOSE OF VISIT.
- ERFACT-1 SAYS REASON IS MEDICAL RECHECK.

S E C R E T

CFN 5984 AMTABBY-27 AMLITAIN-1 AMWORLD 8529 NO INFO RE ERACORN-1

MONKEY POINT CAMP AMBIDDY-1

17 JAN VIA LANICA MIAMI 24 PBPRIME ERFACT-1

BT

SECRET

INDEX:  YES  NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES 23

R-REF TO FILE NO.

POL. RIO  RET. TO BRANCH

DESTROY  SIG.

SECRET

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

FROM

CARACAS

ACTION

WHT 8

RID COPY

ADVANCE COPY

ISSUES  SLOTTED  VIDEO

UNIT

TIME

BY

INFO FILE IN WHT/C & CD CIGS CARA FI

R. León

25 JAN 66 IN 41127

SECRET 251900Z

WAVE INFO DIR CITE CARA 3478

PERUMEN AMBIDDY-1

CIPUN-1 REPORTS AMBIDDY-1 ARRIVED CARA 22 JANUARY 1966

PAA 515 ACCOMPANIED BY ANTONIO SANZ. UNDERSTAND HE TRYING  
ARRANGE APPOINTMENT WITH PRESIDENT LEONI.

SECRET

CFN: 3478 CIPUN-1 AMBIDDY-1 CARA 22 1966 PAA 515 ANTONIO  
SANZ LEONI

BT

SECRET



INDEX <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLASSIFIED TO FILE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	TOTAL COPIES 64
FILE <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO SOURCE <input type="checkbox"/>	SECRET	REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIS.	PERSON/ENTITY NOTIFIED			
Team LIMA				
ACTION WHP	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RFD COPY	ADVANCE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> SOURCE <input type="checkbox"/> SOURCE <input type="checkbox"/>	UNIT	TIME 1000

FILE, VB WHP CITE LIMA 8360

SECRET 212330Z

DIR WAVE CITE LIMA 8360

22 JAN 1968 39233

D5

1. ON 21 JAN CHIEF OF EMB POLITICAL SECTION MET WITH INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFYING SELF AS EDUARDO GARCIA CARTAYET, CUBAN REFUGEE, WHO UNTIL RECENTLY RESIDED MIAMI. GARCIA SAID HE RECENTLY SOLD HIS BUSINESS IN MIAMI (BUSINESS CARD INDICATES HE WAS PRES OF MINIMAX SUPER MARKET FOOD INC, 1545-47 S.V. 27 AVENUE, MIAMI) TO COME TO PERU TO MARRY DAUGHTER OF EX-PERUVIAN CONSUL IN MIAMI AND SEE EMPLOYMENT HERE. SAID HE WAS APPOINTED AS LIAISON FOR ARTIMES' GROUP WITH CUBAN RESIDENTS PERU. ALSO INDICATED THAT WHILE IN MIAMI HE HAD COLLABORATED WITH KUBARK AND ODENVY.

2. REQUEST TRACES GARCIA. IF GARCIA BONA FIDES SATISFACTORY STA DESIRES CONSIDER HIM AS SOURCE OF INFO ON LOCAL CUBAN COLONY.

3. INDEX.

SECRET

CFN: 8360 21 JAN EMB EDUARDO GARCIA CARTAYET PRES OF MINIMAX SUPER MARKET FOOD INC, 1545-47 S.V. 27 AVENUE MIAMI ARTIMES' ODENVY BONA FIDES

STA

BT

SECRET

CLASS OF THE FILE NO.	1. <b>CLASSIFIED MESSAGE</b>	TOTAL COPIES
A COPY TO FILE NO.		
FILE FILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIRECTOR'S BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/>	2. <b>SECRET</b>	REPORT ACTION PROPOSED
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> 810.	3. PERSON/UNIT CERTIFIED	
FROM <i>J. IN WAVE</i>	4. UNIT	
ACTION <i>WN/c8</i>	5. ADVANCE COPY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>RD</i>	6. TIME <i>0500</i>
INFO <i>FILE - C, WAVE, C/105, C1, F1</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> <i>INFO</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> <i>ADVANCE</i>

**SECRET** 182315Z

DIR INFO PACY MANA CITE WAVE 8529

*file A-6,001 CW 19 JUN 65 36540*

TYPIC AMTABBY 27 AMLITAINT 1 AMWORLD

REF A WAVE 937 (NOT SENT MANA) *(N 31428)*

B DIR 726 (NOT SENT MANA)

*anythin' else?*

1. FOLLOWING ADDITION L TO INFO FORWARDED REF A.  
2. AMTABBY 27 ON 17 JAN 66 ADVISED BY JOSE ALEGRETTE THAT ON 15 JAN JAIME VARELA CANOSA VISITED ALEGRETTE ASKING ALEGRETTE CONTACT SOMOZA TO OBTAIN PERMISSION FOR VERELA AND "HIS GROUP" USE FORMER AMBIDDY-1 CAMP MONKEY POINT. VARELA STATED "HIS GROUP" SHORTLY TO RECEIVE ENOUGH AID TO START OPERATIONS AGAINST PERUMEN AND WOULD USE AMBIDDY-1 NICARAGUA CAMPS AS BASES.

3. WAVE OFFICER ON 17 JAN CONTACTED AMLITAINT-1 WHO LONG TIME FRIEND VARELA TO DETERMINE WHETHER ANY BASIS VARELA STATEMENTS. A-1 STATED THAT HAD SEEN VARELA LAST TIME NOV 65 AT WHICH TIME VARELA STATED HE WORKING WITH ODBAT ALONG WITH PERUYERO OF 2506 BRIGADE VETS ASSOCIATION.

4. WAVE COMMENTS: TRACES INDICATE VARELA FORMER PRESIDENT 2506 BRIGADE VETS ASSOCIATION REPLACED BY PERUYERO. VARELA ALSO IDENTIFIED AS ACSI SOURCE NUMBER 1002 AS OF 17 JUN 65.

103600  
PAGE 2

5. IN VIEW OF POSSIBLE COBEAT INVOLVEMENT WAVE NOT FOLLOWING  
SUGGESTION PARA 3 REF B TO PERMIT DIR CHECK OUT COBEAT INVOLVEMENT.

6. FOR MANAS REF A FORWARDED INFO FROM AMTABBY-27 WHO APPROACHED  
BY PERUYERO, CURRENT PRESIDENT OF BRIGADE 2506 VETS ASSOCIATION TO  
JOIN PERUYERO AS HE OBTAINED UNSPECIFIED AID FROM UNSPECIFIED COYOTE  
AGENCY WHICH WOULD PERMIT ASSOCIATION START OPERATIONS AGAINST  
PERUEN-FROM PACY BASES. NEITHER DIR NOR PACY COULD CONFIRM SUCH  
AID.

SECRET

CPI & REF RYBAT.

8529 8374 72665 A 27 17 66 JOSE ALEGRETTE 15 JAIME VARELA CANOSA  
SOMOZA AMBIDDY-1 MONKEY POINT NICARAGUA 17 AMLITANT-1 A-1 65  
PERUYERO 2506 2506 ACSI 1002 17 65 NOT FOLLOWING 3 B -27 2506

NEITHER DIR NOR PACY

BT

SECRET

EE 100000 100000 100000  
EE 100000 100000 100000  
EE 100000 100000 100000

22662

SENDER WILL CHECK CLA		ACTION TOP AND BOTTOM	
UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET	
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OFFICIAL ROUTING SLIP			
TO	NAME AND ADDRESS	DATE	INITIALS
1	Mr. Rastetter		
2			
3			
4	Perry telcon 8/28-		
5	Mr. Chalmers		
6			
ACTION	DIRECT REPLY	PREPARE REPLY	
APPROVAL	DISPATCH	RECOMMENDATION	
COMMENT	FILE	RETURN	
CONCURRENCE	INFORMATION	SIGNATURE	
<p>Remarks: Attached are CV's of Cubans recommended by Artine to George Lodge for inclusion in the next class at Veraguas. Unfortunately: (1) Carlos Orlando Piloto Valle and Juan Fernandez Garrido seem to be either unqualified or disqualified, and Felipe J. Villarans Gallo is a dubious choice; and (2) Mr. George Lodge sent all five CV's to Veraguas without waiting for our opinion. We are asking George to write another note to Father Steele at Veraguas <del>saying</del> asking that he, George, wonders whether all these men are qualified and asking for Father Steele's opinion. If Steele would prefer some other candidates, then George can ask Artine for some more names.</p> <p>(over)</p>			
FOLD HERE TO RETURN TO SENDER			
FROM: NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NO.		DATE	
Chris Russell ER-1254		14 Jan 66	
UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET	
(4)			
FORM NO. 237 Use previous editions 2-61		U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1951 O-507242	

CA/4's interest, obviously, is to protect project KNOCKROID, our proprietary fund in Philadelphia which would pay for the training, from becoming tarnished in liberal Latin American circles by sponsoring Cubans who lack qualifications in the rural labor field but are overqualified as guerrilla warriors.

Meanwhile, any comments you might have on Arturo's candidates would be appreciated, and we would be sure that you are kept informed of George's next moves.

NAME	POSITION	GRADE
ARTURO	MANAGER	MANAGER
MARIE	CLERK	MANAGER
JOHN	RECEPTIONIST	MANAGER

NAME	POSITION	GRADE
JOHN	MANAGER	MANAGER
JOHN	MANAGER	MANAGER
JOHN	MANAGER	MANAGER

Name: Carlos Orlando Piloto Valle

Age: 29 years old

Civil Status: Single

Nationality: Cuban

Address: 5930 W. 15 Ct. Hialeah, Fla.

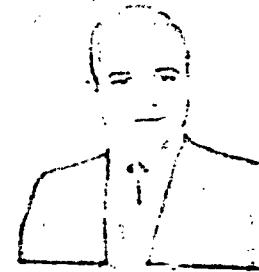
Telephone: 821-0325

Occupation in Cuba: Businessman. Dismay-ground against communism; 5 months in jail before leaving the country in Pinar del Rio Prov.-

Occupation in U.S.A: Working for the liberation of Cuba. Member of the Bay of Pigs Invasion ( Bon. 3 Infantry ) 22 more months in jail.

Studies: High School in Cuba ( Bachillerato )

Experience: Student until 1958. Working as a businessman until 1960. In training camps from 1961. Bay of Pigs Invasion. In jail until Dec. 1962. Working for the liberation of Cuba from 1962 until today.



Resumé

Name: Felipe J. Villanueva Guineo

Age: 37 years

Status civil: single

Nationality: Cuban

Address: 1349 P. 62 st. Hialeah Fl.

Telephone: 8215368

Languages: Spanish and English

Occupation in Cuba: Lawyer

Salesman and Public Relation

Journalist

Occupation in U.S.A.: Working for the Liberation of Cuba during the last five years.

Studies: High School - La Salle del Vedado-Havana, Cuba-Sept 1938 to June 1950

Doctor in Law - Universidad Católica de Santo Tomás de Villanueva-Havana-Sept 1950 to June 1955.

Post Graduate- Madrid University-Madrid, Spain-Dec 1953 to May 1959

Journalism School-Havana- 1948 to 1950.

Experience: 1950-1955: Salesman and Public Relation in a factory of food products.

1955-1959: Lawyer (own law office) in Havana. Specialist in customs and Import and export laws.

1950-1958: Director of V.T.C. magazine.

~~Sport writer of Prensa Económica, "Prensa Libre" newspaper.~~

~~Member of the Lion Club of Havana~~

~~Delegate of the Board of Lawyer of Havana.~~

~~President of the promotion 1950 La Salle School.~~

~~Director of Public Relation and Propaganda (1955-1958) of~~

~~Former Students Association in Universidad Católica de Santo Tomás de Villanueva.~~

1960-1965: Psychological War Force

Name: Eugenio Claudio García

Age: 29 years

Civil Status: single

Nationality: Cuban

Address: 1035 Al. 10 et. Miami Fls.

Telephone: 5773421

Languages: Spanish

Occupation in Cuba: Gastronomic Labor (1954-1962)

Electro-Mechanic School Cf Belén, student 1954-1955 Havana, Cuba

Social Studies Board of Electro-Mechanic School of Belén (member)

1954-1955 Havana-Cuba.

Occupation in U.S.A.: Working for the Liberation of Cuba during the last four years.

Studies: High School-Instituto de Cienfuegos-Cienfuegos province, Cuba-1949 to 1953.

Electrical Equipment-Electro-Mechanic School of Belén, Havana, Cuba-1953 to  
1955.

Cooperative principles-Social Studies Board of Electro-Mechanic School of  
Belén, Havana, Cuba

Experience: Gastronomic Labor(1954-1962)

Refrigeration repair 1961 to 1963

Cooperative La Lisa, Marianao, Havana, Cuba(1961-1963)

Guerrilla War Fare. 1963 to 1964

Name: Luis Fernando Garcia Sánchez

Age: 25 years

Civil Status: single

Nationality: Cuban

Address: 3079 1/2 15 sto Miguel Funes

Telephone: 63-5013

Languages: Spanish and English

Occupation in Cuba: Ciencias Sociales Student in the University of Havana

Occupation in Mexico: Fighting for the Liberation of Cuba during last four years.

Studies: High School- La Salle del Vaticano-Havana, Cuba-Sept 1947 to June 1957  
Social Sciences- Havana University/Havana, Cuba- Sept 1959 to June 1961

Experiences: Farmer Associations-Camadas Ruralco-Agrarian Reform Program,  
Provincia de Oriente, Cuba-1959-1960.  
Clandestine Operations-1960-1964  
Aspirante Intelectual-Organización Católica Universitaria-Havana, Cuba-  
1960.

Ronan



Name: Juan Fernandez Garrido

Age: 32 years

Civil Status: single

Nationality: Cuban

Address: 121 N.W. 42 phl Miami, Fla.

Telephone: 448 2421

Languages: Spanish

Occupation in Cuba: Farmer (1953-1957) Las Villas province, Cuba

Policeman (1957-1960)

Guerrilla man (1960-1962) Escambray mountains, Las Villas province, Cuba.

Occupation in U.S.A.: Gastronomic labor (1962-1963)

Working for the Liberation of Cuba during the two last years.

Studies: Primary School in Las Villas Province, Cuba (1940-1948)

High School (only two years) Las Villas province Institute, 1949-1950.

Experience:

Farmer

Gastronomic labor

Policeman

Guerrilla War Fare

Agriculture (1953-1957)

10 Jan 68

SECRET

10 Jan 68

WH/C 68-14

MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Director for Plans

SUBJECT : Transmission of Booklet Written by Manuel  
Artine Baeza

1. Attached is a booklet entitled Points for Meditation written by Manuel Artine. It is essentially written for the younger elements of his Revolutionary Recovery Movement and in effect assembles a list of quotes and observations of an essentially political or philosophic nature.

2. The inscription on the inside cover is dedicated to you and translated reads as follows:

"To Mr. Arthur - the generous lawyer of difficult causes - with affection in Cuba or Nothing"

(signed)

Manuel Artine Baeza

(Signed) John L. Hart

John L. Hart  
Deputy Chief, WHD for Cuba

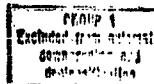
DDP/WH/C/CA/EW/A. Rohlwing:fph

Distribution:

Orig - Addressee

- 1 - C/WH
- 1 - WH/Registry
- 1 - DCWHD/C
- 1 - WH/C/ESEC
- 1 - DC/WH/C/CA
- 1 - WH/C/CA/EW

SECRET



14-00000  
Miami 9 de Enero de 1966

Pte F.R. Lastra  
P.O. Box 8697  
Baltimore 40 N.H.

Estimado amigo:

Quisiera notificarles de lo siguiente:

1- Han sido becados para estudiar en Panamá, por la Universidad de Harvard:

Felipe Villaseca  
Eugenio Claude  
Luis Fernández Mayato  
Jean Fernández Garrido  
Orlando Piñero

2- Ha sido invitado por Daniel Oduber a presenciar las comicios de Costa Rica:

Rafael García (Secretario de Juventud)

3- Ha partido para Lima, Perú, como Delegado del Movimiento, que informará de la situación en ese lugar: Eduardo García Dartayet

4- El General Somoza se entrevistó con el Coronel López de Honduras, para aconsejárle dejara la bebida; y prestara más atención a su Gobierno, pues las Fuerzas Armadas estaban muy inquietas y descontentas.

5- La Base "Zerón Viera" fué entregada al fin al Gobierno, por lo que retiramos los hombres que allí nos quedaban. Hemos tenido que dejar personal en el Bluff por motivos que Vds. comprenderán.

6- El detenido Albuerne fué entregado al Gobierno Nicaragüense para que lo condujese a El Salvador con algún dinero que se le entregó. El detenido parece que no formará escándalo diciendo que tenemos un papel escrito por una redor donde se le acusa de violación de un menor de edad en Miami.

7- Insto en la necesidad de un programa de onda larga para Cuba.

Siguiendo

Pág. 2.

- 8- a través de una tía política del líder estudiantil preso Pedro Luis Boytell (la tía se llama Esperanza Valdés) me he enterado por cartas de la madre de Pedro Luis, que se encuentra en estadio de cosa en el Hospital del Presidio de Isla de Pinos. La madre dice que la única forma de salvarlo es sacarlo de Cuba por canje con otros Gobiernos Latino-americanos. Es decir: cambiándolo por otros presos comunistas. Yo le digo a la tía que haría gestiones con Somosa pero que dudaba que él tuviera presos comunistas para canjear. La madre de Pedro Luis cometió el error de hablar por teléfono con la tía y menciona mi nombre como individuo que quizás pudiera hacer algo por él. (La madre habló desde Cuba)
- 9- Por carta de Emilia Lujánaga me he enterado que la situación de los presos que han rechazado el indoctrinamiento comunista, es terrible. Entre ellos están los ~~fusilados~~ presos del M.R.R. y por supuesto Lino Fernández entre ellos. La esposa y los hijos de Andrés (no posiblemente salgan para Miami).
- 10- Noté ciertas irregularidades en el vehículo español con respecto a la correspondencia, estoy tratando de comprobar si al unas cartas "se pierden" y tratando de "chequear" si el dinero que se manda se recibe en esa. Sé que el dinero se recibe, lo que no sé es si en la cantidad en que se manda.
- 11- A petición de Daniel Oduber hemos publicado un reportaje en "Tridente" donde se rebate la posibilidad de que Daniel sea comunista. Daniel utilizará esto en su campaña.
- 12- Informes de Panamá me dicen que la situación en ese país empeora por días, ya que el Gobierno tiene una actitud muy débil y muchos amigos que rodean a Marcos Robles han caído en manos al dinero del Estado, desacreditando al Gobierno. El recién surgido Partido Demó-Cristiano, está en plan de agitación, habiendo hecho contactos con la gente de Arias y según me cuentan, con algunos elementos comunistas. Parece ser que el comunismo se está escondiendo detrás del Partido Demó-Cristiano. Lo que si es realito, es que la agitación tiene un franca matiz anti-santamericano andaluz, y que el Gobierno está a la defensiva, una defensiva muy débil que carece

Pago 3

de elementos o ejecutivos para iniciar una ofensiva propagandística de defensa. El tema del nuevo contrato del Canal será uno de los temas más carentes de la agenda de agitación. Los miembros nuestros becados, tienen instrucciones de observar e informar al respecto.

13-En Venezuela el anti-norteamericano se hace cada vez más patente en las esferas gubernamentales. Parece ser que Paz Galarraga es el centro de esta actividad hostil. Parece ser que en conversaciones privadas ha llegado a llamar al dinero de la Alianza para el Progreso: "el dinero maldito". Parece ser que tiene una gran influencia sobre Leoní y posiblemente sea el próximo candidato del Gobierno a la Presidencia de la República. Se habla insistentemente de que si "El Partido Copey" sigue ganando campo, el Gobierno soltará a Pérez Jiménez para que aspire y divida la oposición restando votos al Copey.

Cada vez hay más militares en estado de descontento.

14-Suplico se me dé el nuevo teléfono de nuestra Oficina, ya que al llamar al que yo conozco, me sale un "record" que me dice que el teléfono no está en uso, creándose una dificultad si tengo que notificar algo urgente e importante.

Con un abrazo de su amigo:



J. Gracía